

**Ana Paula Lando**

**Fisiologia da germinação de sementes de *Trichocline catharinensis* Cabrera**

Tese apresentada ao Programa de Pós-Graduação em Recursos Genéticos Vegetais, Departamento de Fitotecnia, do Centro de Ciências Agrárias da Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina, como requisito para obtenção do Título de Doutora em Ciências.

Orientadora: Profa. Dra. Neusa Steiner  
Coorientadora: Profa. Dra. Marisa Santos

**Florianópolis, SC  
2019**

Ficha de identificação da obra elaborada pelo autor,  
através do Programa de Geração Automática da Biblioteca Universitária da UFSC

Lando, Ana Paula

Fisiologia da germinação de sementes de :  
Trichocline catharinensis Cabrera / Ana Paula  
Lando ; orientadora, Neusa Steiner, coorientadora,  
Marisa Santos, 2019.  
173 p.

Tese (doutorado) - Universidade Federal de Santa  
Catarina, Centro de Ciências Agrárias, Programa de  
Pós-Graduação em Recursos Genéticos Vegetais,  
Florianópolis, 2019.

Inclui referências.

1. Recursos Genéticos Vegetais. 2. Fisiologia da  
germinação. 3. conservação de espécies nativas. 4.  
Histologia vegetal. 5. Bioquímica vegetal. I.  
Steiner, Neusa . II. Santos, Marisa . III.  
Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina. Programa de  
Pós-Graduação em Recursos Genéticos Vegetais. IV.  
Título.

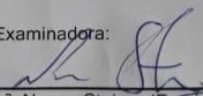
**Fisiologia da germinação de sementes  
de *Trichocline catharinensis* Cabrera**

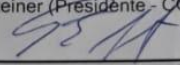
por

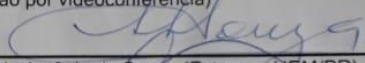
**Ana Paula Lando**

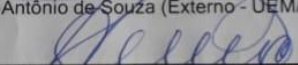
Tese julgada e aprovada em 22/02/2019, em sua forma final, pelo Orientador e membros da Banca Examinadora, para obtenção do título de Doutora em Ciências. Área de Concentração Recursos Genéticos Vegetais, no Programa de Pós-Graduação em Recursos Genéticos Vegetais, CCA/UFSC.

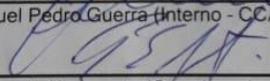
Banca Examinadora:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Prof.<sup>ª</sup>. Dr.<sup>ª</sup>. Neusa Steiner (Presidente - CCB/UFSC)

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Prof. Dr. Vanildo Silveira (Externo - UENF/RJ)  
(Participação por videoconferência)

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Prof. Dr. Luiz Antônio de Souza (Externo - UEM/PR)

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Prof. Dr. Miguel Pedro Guerra (Interno - CCA/UFSC)

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Prof. Dr. Paulo Emílio Lovato (Coordenador do Programa)

Florianópolis, fevereiro de 2019





“Se não houver frutos  
Valeu a beleza das flores  
Se não houver flores  
Valeu a sombra das folhas  
Se não houver folhas  
Valeu a intenção da semente”

Henfil



## AGRADECIMENTOS

Uma longa caminhada chega ao final... e logo outra se inicia. Agradeço a Deus por me permitir chegar ao final de mais uma etapa importante na minha vida. Agradeço também por ele ter colocado tantas pessoas no meu caminho...E a essas pessoas devo o meu muito obrigado...

A minha família. Aos meus pais Genair e Dilson, e a minha irmã Pamela pela presença constante, carinho e apoio incondicional em todos os momentos. Ao meu marido e companheiro Gabriel, pelos momentos que passamos longe ou perto, seu amor e cuidado estiveram sempre presentes. Pela força e equilíbrio. Pelas conversas e paciência.

A minha orientadora Profa. Dra. Neusa Steiner, pela orientação, por tudo que me ensinou e por todos os incentivos. Pela dedicação a pesquisa, pelas nossas inúmeras reuniões e por toda troca que tivemos. Pelas conversas descontraídas a campo e laboratório. Muito obrigada!

A minha coorientadora Profa. Dra. Marisa Santos pela amizade, carinho, pelo incentivo e por todos os ensinamentos. Sou muito grata.

A Jacqueline Ortiz e a toda sua família em Curitiba...Dona Angelita e seu Adélio pela hospitalidade, pelas conversas e pela disponibilidade nas coletas da Trichocline.

Aos professores, pelos ensinamentos: Dr. Maurício Sedrez dos Reis, Dr. Miguel Pedro Guerra, Dr. Paulo Mioto, Dr. Rubens Nodari, Dra Zenilda Bouzon, Dr. Rafael Rosa. Dra. Rosete Pescador.

Aos membros da banca Dr. Luiz Antônio de Souza, Dr. Miguel Pedro Guerra, Dr. Vanildo Silveira, Dr. Paulo Mioto, Dr. Rubens Nodari pela gentileza em aceitar participar da avaliação do trabalho, e pelas ricas contribuições.

Ao Laboratório de Fisiologia do Desenvolvimento e Genética Vegetal (LFDGV) pelo suporte oferecido. Ao Dr. Hugo Pacheco pelo suporte nas análises de poliaminas. Ao Dr. Angelo Schuabb Heringer pelo suporte nas análises de metilação.





Ao laboratório de Biotecnologia (LBT) da Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro (UENF), em especial ao Prof. Dr. Vanildo Silveira e a Ellen pela análise proteômica.

Ao Laboratório Central de Microscopia eletrônica (LCME), Laboratório Multiusuário de Estudos em Biologia (LAMEB), Laboratório de Anatomia Vegetal, por todo suporte oferecido nas análises de microscopia de luz, eletrônica e citometria. As técnicas Thais, Chirle, Vanessa e o Denis pelo auxílio nas análises.

Ao Bruno Bachiega por todos os ensinamentos nas análises de enzimas. Também ao Prof. Dr. Marcelo Maraschin pela disponibilidade e acesso ao Laboratório de Bioquímica Vegetal. E as meninas Daniela, Fernanda, Elis, Simone pelas conversas e por todo o auxílio quando precisei.

Aos amigos do “Lab luz” pela amizade, coletas, parceria, análises, risadas, discussões, reflexões, enfim foram tantas trocas! Obrigado pela imensurável ajuda de cada um de vocês em cada etapa desta caminhada. Estamos juntos! Claudia Dias da Costa, Willian G. Viana, Daniela Goeten, Rosa A. da Silva.

Aos amigos do Laboratório de Fisiologia Vegetal, pelo convívio, auxílios no laboratório e nas coletas, cafés, discussões, almoços. Poliana, Luan, Pedro, Rinaldo, Bruno, Oscar, Guilherme, Vanessa.

A minha amiga Marcia Patricia Hoeltgebaum, por estar sempre na torcida por mim.... pela amizade, pelas nossas conversas, pelo carinho e por tudo que aprendi contigo!

As amigas Mari e Carmen, pela amizade e por tornar a caminhada leve e alegre.

Aos colegas do programa RGV, de sala de aula, de almoço, mais antigos e mais novos. Lilian, Tassiane, Luiza, Miguel, Alison, Morgana, Yohan, Anyela, Thiago, Priscila, Julia, Édison, Newton, Joana, Ihangika. A Rosenilda por ter me recebido tão bem quando iniciei os estudos aqui...e por todas as nossas conversas. A Francis pela amizade e trocas no laboratório.



Ao Felipe Steiner por todo suporte nas análises de PCA.

Aos funcionários e professores do Programa de Pós Graduação em Recursos Genéticos da UFSC, especialmente à Bernadete Ribas, pelo convívio e auxílios na “papelada”.

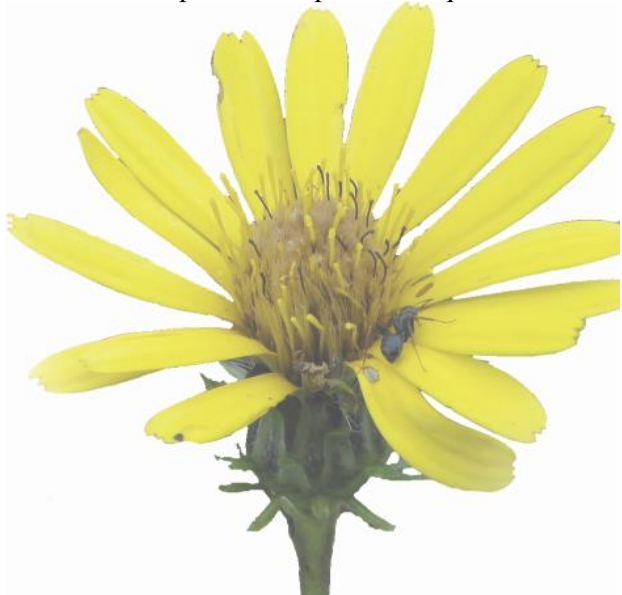
As meninas de Botucatu/SP Fernanda, Eliza, Kati, Marília, Wandí pela hospitalidade e conversas durante meus dias de curso em fisiologia de sementes.

As colegas de Mestrado, Roberta e Márcia pela torcida.

A Eliana Medeiros pela torcida e ajuda quando precisei de dicas nas análises de microscopia eletrônica.

Aos amigos queridos de Xanxerê que estão sempre na torcida! Aos professores da Universidade do Oeste de Santa Catarina... Franciele, Elisângela, Gerusa que mesmo de longe, estão sempre perto. A grande família (tios, tias, cunhados, sogros) que estão sempre cuidando a distância. A minha querida vó Aldira (*in memoriam*), que feliz e orgulhosa sempre me dizia: Querida, Deus te abençoe em sua caminhada!

A CAPES, pela bolsa concedida, à Coordenação do Programa de Pós-graduação em Recursos Genéticos Vegetais pela formação e oportunidades. E a Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina pelo ensino público de qualidade.





## RESUMO

O aprimoramento do conhecimento fisiológico sobre qualidade e controle da germinação de sementes é uma maneira eficaz de contribuir para o uso e conservação de espécies nativas com valor ecológico e econômico, como a *Trichocline catharinensis* Cabrera, uma Asteraceae endêmica dos Campos de altitude do sul do Brasil. Esse estudo teve por objetivo caracterizar a fisiologia da germinação de sementes de *T. catharinensis*, sob a influência dos hormônios GA<sub>3</sub> e ABA. Para tanto foi investigado os efeitos das soluções de giberelina (GA<sub>3</sub>), ácido abscísico (ABA) e seus inibidores, paclobutrazol (PAC) e fluridone (FLU) na germinação e sua relação com poliaminas (PAs) e enzimas antioxidantes (SOD, CAT, APX, GR). Também, foram caracterizadas as mudanças estruturais e no ciclo celular antes da protrusão radicular, associado a isso as variações na metilação global do DNA. Ainda, analisamos as alterações celulares e a abundância proteica diferencial em resposta ao GA<sub>3</sub> e ABA, PAC e FLU na fase II da germinação. Os resultados mostraram que FLU e GA<sub>3</sub> promovem aumento na velocidade de germinação, assim como alta porcentagem de germinação ao contrário do ABA que apresentou atraso no início da germinação, e também baixa porcentagem de germinação (58,75%). O tratamento com PAC inibiu a germinação das sementes (7,5%). O efeito estimulante de GA<sub>3</sub> e FLU favoreceu o equilíbrio de putrescina (PUT) e espermidina (SPD) sobre espermina (SPM). O balanço de PAs (alta razão (PUT + SPD / SPM)) com as enzimas SOD, CAT e APX medeiam a germinação de *T. catharinensis*, uma vez que estas biomoléculas mostraram um padrão de acumulação oposto em baixa porcentagem de germinação (PAC e ABA) e alta porcentagem (FLU, GA<sub>3</sub> e H<sub>2</sub>O). Aplicação de todas as PAs exógenas (200 µM) promoveram um aumento na atividade oxidativa. Sugere-se que há uma relação direta entre PAs e sistema antioxidante com o mecanismo fisiológico da germinação de sementes. A conclusão da germinação é indicada pelo aparecimento da radícula através do endosperma micropilar e exotesta. O alongamento celular é iniciado pelo aumento da vacuolização nas células do eixo hipocótilo-radicular, quando os vacúolos de armazenamento de proteínas fusionam-se e transformam-se em vacúolos típicos. Antes da conclusão da germinação observamos células com conteúdo de DNA 4C (fase G2 do ciclo celular). Isso relacionou-se com a redução dos níveis de metilação global do DNA (GDM) observada após 72 horas de embebição, quando a replicação do DNA é possivelmente iniciada. Na semente madura observamos a cromatina compactada em regiões elétron-densas (heterocromatina), e durante a germinação descondensada (eucromatina). A análise dos componentes

principais (PCA) explicou 84% da variação na expressão das proteínas e revelou classes distintas de proteínas associadas aos efeitos da FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, PAC, ABA e H<sub>2</sub>O. FLU e GA<sub>3</sub> estimulam a germinação, observada por intensa atividade celular e mobilização de reservas. Percebe-se que as sementes submetidas ao GA<sub>3</sub>, recuperam rapidamente a atividade metabólica, em comparação com o H<sub>2</sub>O. GA<sub>3</sub> up-accumulated proteínas associadas ao metabolismo energético, regulação redox, proteólise e sinalização. Com efeito oposto PAC, down-accumulated proteínas, associadas ao metabolismo de energia, proteólise, estrutura celular e biossíntese de proteínas. Isso é confirmado, quando observamos as células com poucas organelas e plasmodesmos, associados à baixa ativação do metabolismo, e nenhuma mobilização de reservas. Além disso, no tratamento com PAC, observou-se poucos espaços intercelulares no eixo hipocótilo-radicular, na qual pode resultar em menor alongamento e crescimento. Interessante, que as sementes embebidas em ABA apresentaram osmoterância, observada pela retração do plasmalema, assim como a coalescência de vacúolos, cercada de reservas proteicas (PSVs) enquanto os corpos lipídicos estão próximos à membrana celular. O ABA altera a abundância de proteínas relacionadas a sinalização, metabolismo de energia e metabolismo de nucleotídeos. O ABA influencia o alongamento do eixo hipocótilo-radicular, através do achatamento das células. Essas proteínas diferencialmente acumuladas associadas às alterações celulares são críticas para a transição da absorção de água para a protrusão da radícula. Nossos resultados fornecem informações sobre a fisiologia da germinação, a nível celular e bioquímico de uma Asteraceae selvagem do sul do Brasil, com potencialidades para uso como planta ornamental. Isto é importante no desenvolvimento de práticas de conservação *ex situ* e *in situ* para sementes, considerando especialmente as espécies silvestres de famílias biodiversas.

**Palavras-chave:** Campos de altitude, Asteraceae, planta ornamental, fisiologia da germinação, histologia, proteômica, enzimas antioxidantes, conservação.

## RESUMO EXPANDIDO

### Introdução

O aprimoramento do conhecimento fisiológico sobre qualidade e controle da germinação de sementes pode contribuir para o uso e conservação de espécies nativas com valor ecológico e econômico, como a *Trichocline catharinensis* Cabrera, uma Asteraceae endêmica dos Campos de altitude do sul do Brasil. Poucos estudos têm investigado a germinação de sementes de espécies brasileiras de Asteraceae. A germinação das sementes é um processo fisiológico complexo, que inicia com a absorção de água e comumente compreende três fases. A fase I com uma rápida embebição pela semente seca, iniciando a fase II, na qual as principais alterações morfológicas e fisiológicas resultam em ativação do crescimento do embrião, através de um rigoroso controle bioquímico e molecular, e terminando com o surgimento da radícula e início da fase III. Este processo é geralmente regulado pelo antagonismo entre os hormônios ABA e GA. Para fornecer informações de como esses hormônios atuam, é utilizado inibidores de biossíntese, para ABA é utilizado Fluridone, e para GA, Paclobutrazol. O uso de inibidores da síntese de GA e ABA fornece informações sobre como o conteúdo relativo desses hormônios, podem induzir mudanças em outras biomoléculas, como proteínas, poliaminas e enzimas antioxidantes durante a germinação de sementes.

### Objetivos

Cada capítulo consistiu de objetivos específicos, no primeiro capítulo procuramos investigar a influência de GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA e seus inibidores sintéticos PAC e FLU ao longo das três fases de germinação de sementes, relacionando ao conteúdo de poliaminas e atividade de enzimas antioxidantes (SOD, CAT, APX, GR). Ainda, avaliar os efeitos de poliaminas exógenas na germinação e na atividade das enzimas antioxidantes. No segundo capítulo analisamos as mudanças estruturais e a atividade do ciclo celular associado à protrusão da radícula. Além disso, a fim de obter uma visão epigenética associada à germinação de sementes, investigamos a dinâmica da variação global da metilação do DNA, considerando três fases de germinação, em resposta às soluções exógenas de GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA e seus inibidores PAC e FLU. Além disso, observamos a ultraestrutura da cromatina na semente madura e na fase II da germinação. No capítulo três, procuramos compreender a transição da captação de água e protrusão radicular, analisamos as alterações celulares e a abundância

proteica diferencial em resposta a GA<sub>3</sub> e ABA e seus inibidores PAC e FLU na fase II da germinação.

### **Metodologia**

Sementes de *T. catharinensis* foram coletadas em duas populações naturais localizadas em Curitiba, Santa Catarina. As sementes foram separadas manualmente e desinfestadas. Após foi realizada curva de embebição, aonde as sementes foram pesadas antes da embebição, em intervalos de 30 minutos por 6h, 1h de intervalo até 12h, a cada 12h até 6 dias e, finalmente, intervalos de 24h até que 50% das sementes apresentassem protrusão da radícula. Foi calculado o incremento de massa ao longo do tempo e ajustado uma curva de 3º grau ao ciclo trifásico da germinação. Determinamos a raiz quadrada da equação derivada de 2º grau e as curvas de inflexão expressas como porcentagem do incremento de massa por hora (% .h<sup>-1</sup>). Para a germinação das sementes foram realizadas aplicações de GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA, FLU e PAC (200µM) e o controle (H<sub>2</sub>O). As soluções foram preparadas de acordo com instruções do fabricante e diluídas em H<sub>2</sub>O, após foram aplicadas em papel germitest, em caixas gerbox. As caixas foram colocadas em BOD. Todas as soluções e suas concentrações foram testadas previamente. Também foi realizada aplicação de poliaminas exógenas (200 µM). Foi avaliado índice de velocidade de germinação e porcentagem diária de sementes germinadas. Para todos os tratamentos com hormônios, seus inibidores e poliaminas, amostras foram coletadas considerando as três fases, e acondicionadas em freezer para posterior análises. Foi realizada quantificação endógena de poliaminas pelo método de HPLC. Extração e ensaio de enzimas antioxidantes- catalase, superóxido dismutase, ascorbato peroxidase e glutatona redutase. Atividade das enzimas foi obtida através de espectrofotômetro para microplacas. Para as análises estruturais foi utilizado microscopia de luz e microscopia eletrônica de transmissão após aplicação de ABA, GA<sub>3</sub>, PAC e FLU e H<sub>2</sub>O. Após 150 hs de embebição nas soluções de ABA, GA<sub>3</sub>, PAC e FLU e H<sub>2</sub>O, foi dissecado a parte do eixo hipocótilo radicular para análise em citometria de fluxo. Histogramas foram analisados usando software Flowing. Para análise de metilação global do DNA, foram consideradas as três fases. Após a extração do DNA e digestão de ácidos nucleicos, as amostras foram colocadas em HPLC e analisadas pelo software LC Solution. Para a análise proteômica comparativa foi utilizado o método livre de gel (shotgun), as amostras foram separadas em cromatografia líquida (UPLC) de ultra-alta pressão acoplada a um espectrômetro de massas. Para esta análise foi considerado apenas a fase II. Foram realizadas análises estatísticas pelo programa R (teste de normalidade e SNK p < 0.05), médias e intervalos de confiança. Análise de PCA pelo software MVSP.



## Resultados e Discussão

A germinação de sementes consistiu de três fases fisiologicamente distintas, similar a outras espécies de Asteraceae. Os tratamentos com FLU e GA<sub>3</sub> promovem aumento na velocidade de germinação, assim como alta porcentagem de germinação ao contrário do ABA que apresentou atraso no início da germinação, e também baixa porcentagem de germinação (58,75%). O tratamento com PAC inibiu a germinação das sementes (7,5%). O efeito estimulante de GA<sub>3</sub> e FLU favoreceu o equilíbrio de putrescina (PUT) e espermidina (SPD) sobre espermina (SPM). O balanço de PAs (alta razão (PUT + SPD / SPM)) com as enzimas SOD, CAT e APX medeiam a germinação de *T. catharinensis*, uma vez que estas biomoléculas mostraram um padrão de acumulação oposto em baixa porcentagem de germinação (PAC e ABA) e alta porcentagem (FLU, GA<sub>3</sub> e H<sub>2</sub>O). Aplicação de todas as PAs exógenas (200 µM) promoveram um aumento na atividade oxidativa. A conclusão da germinação em *Trichoclina* é marcado pelo aparecimento da radícula através do endosperma micropilar e exotesta. Na análise ultraestrutural observamos aumento da vacuolização nas células do eixo hipocótilo-radicular, devido à transformação de vacúolos de armazenamento de proteína em vacúolos líticos ocorridos antes do início do alongamento celular. Na análise de citometria observamos células com conteúdo de DNA 4C (fase G2 do ciclo celular) antes da conclusão da germinação. Os níveis de metilação global na semente madura é 50%, associado com alta compactação da cromatina (heterocromatina). Após embebição, os níveis de metilação global do DNA diminuem, possivelmente relacionados ao aumento da atividade metabólica. Com isso, a cromatina se solta, em regiões de eucromatina. Essa diminuição do DNA metilado, pode estar antecedendo a replicação do DNA, observado na análise de citometria. Quando a germinação é inibida pelo PAC, inibidor da síntese de GA<sub>3</sub>, os níveis de metilação global diminuem drasticamente na fase III. Na análise proteômica comparativa em PCA, observamos que 84% da variação na abundância das proteínas foram explicadas. A análise revelou distintas classes de proteínas associadas aos efeitos da FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, PAC, ABA e H<sub>2</sub>O. O tratamento com GA<sub>3</sub> estimula a germinação, comprovado por intensa atividade celular e mobilização de reservas. Estas respostas referem-se ao acúmulo de proteínas associadas ao metabolismo energético e à regulação redox. As sementes embebidas em PAC diminuem a acumulação de proteínas relacionadas ao metabolismo energético e à regulação redox, associadas a isso, apresentaram poucas organelas e plasmodesmos, o que resulta em baixa ativação do metabolismo, e nenhuma mobilização de reservas. Além disso, no tratamento com PAC, observamos poucos espaços intercelulares

no eixo hipocótilo-radicular, o que influencia o alongamento e o crescimento. As proteínas acumuladas pelo ABA, relacionam-se à resposta ao estresse osmótico. As células apresentaram osmotolerância observada pela retração do plasmalema, coalescência de vacúolos. Além disso, o ABA diminuiu a acumulação de proteínas relacionadas à estrutura celular e crescimento, e isso pode estar associado à interrupção da extensão do eixo hipocótilo-radicular, que mostrou células achatadas. Em resposta a isso, o ABA retarda e diminui a porcentagem de germinação.

### **Considerações Finais**

Quando aplicamos GA, ABA, PAC e FLU observamos que os resultados apresentados na germinação, condizem com as observações ultraestruturais e análise proteômica. E as mudanças observadas estão associadas à transição da absorção de água pela semente seca quiescente para a protrusão da radícula. Sugerimos que há uma relação direta entre poliaminas e sistema antioxidante com o mecanismo fisiológico da germinação de sementes. O tratamento com GA<sub>3</sub> pareceu estar envolvido no controle da abundância de várias proteínas associadas à protrusão da radícula, uma vez que quando inibimos a biossíntese de GA com PAC, as células permanecem na fase II. ABA parece dificultar a absorção de água entre a fase II e III, mostrando células com características de osmotolerância. Como observamos, existem poucos estudos que correlacionam alterações ultraestruturais com processos moleculares antes da protrusão da radícula. Com estes resultados conseguimos fornecer informações sobre a fisiologia da germinação, a nível celular e bioquímico de uma Asteraceae selvagem do sul do Brasil, em relação aos papéis de GA e ABA na germinação das sementes.

**Palavras-chave:** Campos de altitude, Asteraceae, planta ornamental, fisiologia da germinação, histologia, proteômica, enzimas antioxidantes, conservação.

## ABSTRACT

Improving physiological knowledge on seed germination quality and control is an effective way to contribute to the use and conservation of neglected native species of ecological and economic value, such as the *Trichocline catharinensis* Cabrera, an endemic Asteraceae from the Southern Highlands Brazil. The objective of this study was to characterize the germination physiology of *T. catharinensis*, under the influence of the GA<sub>3</sub> and ABA hormones. In order to do so, we investigated the effects of gibberellin (GA<sub>3</sub>), abscisic acid (ABA) and its inhibitors, paclobutrazol (PAC) and fluridone (FLU) on germination and its relationship with polyamines (PAs) and antioxidant enzymes, GR). Also, we characterized the structural and cell cycle changes prior to radicle protrusion, associated with this variation in the global DNA methylation. Also, we analyzed the cellular alterations and the differential protein abundance in response to GA<sub>3</sub> and ABA, PAC and FLU in phase II of the germination. The results showed that FLU and GA<sub>3</sub> promoted an increase in the germination speed, as well as a high percentage of germination, as opposed to the ABA, which presented a delay at the beginning of germination, and also a low percentage of germination (58.75%). PAC treatment completely inhibited seed germination (7.5%). The stimulatory effect of GA<sub>3</sub> and FLU favored the balance of putrescine (PUT) and spermidine (SPD) on spermine (SPM). The balance of PAs (high ratio (PUT + SPD / SPM) with the SOD, CAT and APX enzymes mediate the germination of *T. catharinensis*, since these biomolecules showed an opposite accumulation pattern in a low percentage of germination (PAC and ABA) and a high percentage (FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O). Application of all exogenous PAs (200 μM) promoted an increase in oxidative activity. It is suggested that there is a direct relationship between PAs and antioxidant system with the physiological mechanism of seed germination. The conclusion of the germination is indicated by the appearance of the radicle through the micropylar endosperm and exotesta. Cellular elongation is initiated by increased vacuolation in the hypocotyl-radicular axis cells when the protein storage vacuoles fuse and turn into typical vacuoles. Before completion of germination, we observed cells with 4C DNA content (G2 phase of the cell cycle). This was related to the reduction of DNA global methylation (GDM) levels observed after 72 hours of imbibition when DNA replication is possibly initiated. In the mature seed, we observed the compact chromatin in electron-dense regions (heterochromatin), and during decondensed germination (euchromatin). The major components analysis (PCA) explained 80% of the variation in protein expression and revealed distinct classes

of proteins associated with the effects of FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, PAC, ABA, and H<sub>2</sub>O. FLU and GA<sub>3</sub> stimulate germination, observed by intense cellular activity and mobilization of reserves. It is noticed that the seeds submitted to GA<sub>3</sub>, quickly recovered metabolic activity, compared to the H<sub>2</sub>O. GA<sub>3</sub> up-accumulated proteins associated with energy metabolism, redox regulation, proteolysis, and signaling. With oppositely capped, down-accumulated proteins, associated with energy metabolism, proteolysis, cell structure, and protein biosynthesis. This is confirmed when we observe cells with few organelles and plasmodesmata, associated with low activation of metabolism, and no mobilization of reserves. In addition, in the treatment with PAC, few intercellular spaces were observed in the hypocotyl-radicular axis, in which it can result in smaller elongation and growth. Interestingly, the ABA-imbibed seeds showed osmotolerance, observed by plasmalemma retraction, as well as the coalescence of vacuoles, surrounded by protein reserves (PSVs) while the lipid bodies are close to the cell membrane. ABA alters the abundance of proteins related to signaling, energy metabolism, and nucleotide metabolism. The ABA influences the elongation of the hypocotyl-radicular axis, through the flattening of the cells. These differentially accumulated proteins associated with cell changes are critical for the transition from water absorption to radicle protrusion. Our results provide information on the physiology of germination, at the cellular and biochemical level of a wild Asteraceae from the south of Brazil, with potentialities for use as an ornamental plant. This is important in the development of *ex situ* and *in situ* conservation practices for seeds, especially considering the biodiverse wild plant families.

**Keywords:** Altitude fields, Asteraceae, ornamental plant, germination physiology, histology, proteomics, antioxidant enzymes, conservation.

## LISTA DE FIGURAS

### ANTECEDENTES E JUSTIFICATIVA

- Fig. 1:** *T. catharinensis*. a. Habitat. b. Detalhe Inflorescência e brácteas involucrais. c. Inflorescência em capitulo..... 37
- Fig. 2:** Esquema geral trifásico dos eventos que ocorrem durante o desenvolvimento de sementes (linha preta – sementes ortodoxas, linha cinza – sementes recalcitrantes (De Castro e Hilhorst, 2004) ..... 39
- Fig. 3 :** Curso de tempo de eventos físicos e metabólicos que ocorrem durante a germinação (fases I e II) e crescimento inicial da plântula (Fase III). O tempo necessário para esses eventos ocorrerem varia entre espécies e é influenciada por condições de germinação. A curva mostra um curso de tempo de absorção de água estilizado (Nonogaki et al., 2010)..... 41
- Fig. 4 :** O metabolismo ABA e GA e sinalização ABA é sintetizado a partir de carotenoides em uma série de reações nos plastídios e no citoplasma (quadro esquerdo). A biossíntese de GA inicia-se a partir de GGDP no plastídio e uma parte dela é catabolizada para formas inativas (quadro direito). Na via de sinalização, GA causa a ..... 45
- Fig. 5:** Desenho esquemático das possíveis alterações hormonais em cada fase da germinação das sementes de *T. catharinensis*, submetidas aos tratamentos com H<sub>2</sub>O (controle), soluções de GA e ABA (200µM) e inibidores da biossíntese PAC 200µM e FLU 200µM. Azul – ABA; Verde- GA..... 47

### CAPÍTULO 1

- Fig 1:** Imbibition curve of *T. catharinensis* seeds: Dynamics of increment on initial fresh mass in hours (%.h<sup>-1</sup>) (A), phase I – arrow indicates the end of phase I and beginning of phase II (B), phase II- arrow indicates the end of phase II and beginning of phase III - Initial radicle emergence (C), Phase III - further water uptake with established seedling (D). Equations adjustment was significant when  $p < 0.05$ . (n=8).....65

- Fig 2:** Dynamics of *T. catharinensis* seed germination (%) in water (H<sub>2</sub>O), solutions of gibberellin (GA<sub>3</sub>), abscisic acid (ABA), paclobutrazol (PAC) and

fluridone (FLU) (200 $\mu$ M each). Data: means  $\pm$  confidence interval ( $\alpha= 0.05$ ) (n = 4). † Absolute values in the graphic legend indicate the percentage of seed germination in the end of the experiment.....67

**Fig 3:** Endogenous contents ( $\mu$ mol g<sup>-1</sup> FW) of free polyamines: PUT(A), SPD (B), SPM (C) and PAs ratio [(PUT+SPD)/SPM] (D) in mature and during seed germination (phases I, II e III) of *T. catharinensis*. Data mean  $\pm$ SD (n=3). For statistical analysis see Supporting Information – Table S2. PUT: putrescine; SPD: spermidine; SPM: spermine; FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol..... 69

**Fig 4:** Endogenous contents ( $\mu$ mol g<sup>-1</sup> FM) of conjugated PUT (A), conjugated SPD (B), conjugated SPM (C) Total free PAs (D) and total (free+conjugated) Pas (E) in mature and during seeds germination (Phase I, II, III) of *T. catharinensis*. Data mean  $\pm$ SD (n=3). For statistical analysis see Supporting Information – Table S3. PUT: putrescine; SPD: spermidine; SPM: spermine; FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol.....70

**Fig 5:** Dynamics of *T. catharinensis* seed germination (%) in water (H<sub>2</sub>O), solutions of PUT (A), SPD (B), SPM (C) at the concentrations of 200, 500, 1000 and 5000  $\mu$ M and germination speed index (GSI) (D). † Absolute values in the graphic legends of (A), (B) and (C) indicate the percentage of seed germination in the end of the experiment. Data: means  $\pm$  confidence interval ( $\alpha= 0.05$ ) (n = 4). Letters in (D) compare different concentrations of each PA according to SNK test ( $P \leq 0.05$ ). PUT: putrescine; SPD: spermidine; SPM: spermine..... 71

**Fig 6:** Antioxidant enzymes in *T. catharinensis* mature seed with application of FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, ABA and PAC over the phase I, II, III of germination. (A) SOD activity, (B) CAT activity, (C) APX activity and (D) GR activity. Data mean  $\pm$ SD(n = 4). For statistical analysis see Supporting Information – Table S4. FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol..... 73

**Fig 7:** Antioxidant enzymes in *T. catharinensis* mature seed with application of PUT, SPD, SPM and H<sub>2</sub>O over the phase I, II, III of germination. (A) SOD activity, (B) CAT activity, (C) APX activity and (D) GR activity. Data mean  $\pm$ SD (n = 4). For statistical analysis see Supporting Information – Table S5.  
 PUT: putrescine; SPD: spermidine; SPM: spermine.....74

CAPÍTULO 2

**Fig. 1** Morpho histological observations of the seed of *Trichocline catharinensis*. **a.** Mature seed- I. ripe cypsela, that showed pericarp (pe). II. seed with a papyraceous exotesta. *Germination sensu stricto*- III. hydration of the pericarp. IV. elongation of hypocotyl-radicular axis, which ends in the protrusion of the radicle. Post-germination events – V and VI. The hypocotyl curved, raising the cotyledons above the soil, making them chlorophyllous. VI. formation of short and translucent root hairs (detail). VII- hypocotyl and primary root posterior growth; persistent cotyledons expanded completely. Phase II in **b** and **c.** longitudinal section of HRA in LM showed intercellular spaces evident in the region of the fundamental meristem (arrows). In the outer layers of the pericycle (p), an endodermal layer (1) divides periclinal (in a longitudinal orientation), giving rise to a new layer of the fundamental meristem (2). Phase III in **d.** longitudinal section showed three cell layers of the micropylar endosperm (me) vacuolated and collapsed. Also, we observe that the exotesta (ex), already showed evidence of rupture. **e.** In the endosperm cells, it showed accumulation of pectic substances (detail). **f.** The loosening of endosperm cells, allow tissue to rupture causing an opening at the micropylar end (arrow). Bars. b-e-detail 25 $\mu$ m. c. 10 $\mu$ m. d-f. 50 $\mu$ m.....99

**Fig.2** Observations on transmission electron microscopy (TEM) during germination of *T. catharinensis* seeds: **Phase I** **a.** cells with protein storage vacuoles (PSVs), consisting of a crystalloid matrix and small lytic vacuoles (LV). **b.** PSVs initiate the proteolysis, by the fusion of the LV. Presence of lipid bodies (LB) near the cell membrane and around the PSVs. plasmodesmata in the cellular wall (arrows). Free ribosomes were observed in the cytoplasm (arrowhead). **c.** mitochondria (M) and rough endoplasmic reticulum (RER). **d.** detail polyribosomes. **e.** detail golgi (G). **Phase II** **f.** The PSVs presented several stages of degradation, according to the LV fusion. intercellular spaces (asterisk). **g.** LBs around PSVs. **h.** Nucleus showed nucleolus (NU) with heterochromatin

(arrowhead) and euchromatin (arrow) distinct. **Phase III** i. formation of a central vacuole, occupying a large part of the cytoplasm. j. coalescence of the LV with central vacuole. k. Organelles close to cell membrane -Golgi (G), glioxysomes (GL), rough endoplasmic reticulum (RER), mitochondria (M). Also, close to cell membrane lipid bodies (LB).....101

**Fig. 3** DNA histograms of nuclear preparations from hypocotyl-radicular axis de *Trichocline catharinensis* after 150h of imbibition in the exogenous solutions of: a. H<sub>2</sub>O. b. GA<sub>3</sub>. c. FLU. d. PAC. e. ABA. f. Proportion of nuclei with different DNA contents in H<sub>2</sub>O, GA<sub>3</sub>, FLU, PAC, ABA.....103

**Fig.4** Dynamics of global DNA methylation of *T. catharinensis* in mature seed and the three phases of germination in exogenous solutions of fluridone (FLU) (a), gibberellin (GA<sub>3</sub>) (b), water (H<sub>2</sub>O) (c), abscisic acid (ABA) (d), paclobutrazol (PAC) (e). Data mean ±SD (n=4). Means followed by the same letter are not significantly different by the SNK test (p < 0.05).....106

**Fig.5** Ultrastructural characterization of cells from *T. catharinensis* embryo by TEM analysis, showed cells with nuclei (N), nucleolus (Nu) showing euchromatin (Eu) and heterochromatin (He) regions near the periphery of the nuclear envelope (Ne) more electron-dense (Ed) **a.** mature seed. **b.** cells imbibed-FLU. **c.** cells imbibed-GA<sub>3</sub>. **d.** cells imbibed-H<sub>2</sub>O. **e.** cells imbibed-ABA. **f.** cells imbibed-PAC. FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol.....107

CAPÍTULO 3

**Fig.1** Imbibition curve and germination percentage of *T. catharinensis* seeds: Dynamics of increment on initial fresh mass in hours (%.h<sup>-1</sup>), germination (%) and germination speed index (GSI) in exogenous solutions of FLU (a), GA<sub>3</sub> (b), H<sub>2</sub>O (c), ABA (d), and PAC (e). FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol. Data mean ±SD. (n= 4).....126



**Fig. 2** Light microscopy observations of hypocotyl radicular axis (HRA) and cotyledon of *Trichocline catharinensis* seeds. **a.** longitudinal section of HRA, indicating the cell enlargement region and measure length. **b.** Length of HRA ( $\mu\text{m}$ ) in seeds imbibed in the solutions GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA, PAC, FLU and H<sub>2</sub>O for 75h. **c.** Mean cell size ( $\mu\text{m}$ ) in length and width. Data mean  $\pm$ SD. **H<sub>2</sub>O (d-e)** **d.** detail of HRA cells showed intercellular spaces (arrow) and vacuolization (v). **e.** cotyledon cells showing vacuolization (v). **GA<sub>3</sub> (f-g)** **f.** detail of HRA cells showed intercellular spaces (arrow) and vacuolization (v). **g.** cotyledon cells showed increased vacuolization (v). **FLU (h-i)** **h.** detail of HRA cells showed intercellular spaces (arrow) and vacuolization (v). **i.** cotyledon cells showed increased vacuolization (v). **ABA (j-k)** **j.** detail of HRA cells showed flattened cells (arrow). **k.** retraction of the plasmalemma in cotyledon (arrow) cells and low vacuolization (v). **PAC (l-m)** **l.** detail of HRA cells showed vacuolization (v) and few intercellular spaces **m.** retraction of the plasmalemma in cotyledon (arrow) cells. Bars =100  $\mu\text{m}$  and 10 $\mu\text{m}$ . FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol.....127

**Fig.3** Transmission electron microscopy analysis of hypocotyl-radicular axis (HRA) of *Trichocline catharinensis* seeds after 75h of imbibition in the exogenous GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA, PAC, FLU and H<sub>2</sub>O. **H<sub>2</sub>O (a-b-c)** **a.** Cells with protein storage vacuoles (PSVs) and lytic vacuoles (LV). **b.** Lipid bodies (LB) surround PSV, cytoplasm with mitochondria (M), rough endoplasmic reticulum (RER). **c.** presence of many plasmodesmata (arrow). **GA<sub>3</sub> (d-e-f)** **d.** Proteolysis of PSVs. LBs close to membrane. Detail of the cell wall with many plasmodesmata (arrow) **e.** Cytoplasm with the presence of mitochondria (M), glyoxysomes (arrow), rough endoplasmic reticulum (RER). fragmentation of PSVs, with the fusion of LV. **f.** cells with GA<sub>3</sub> show intense cellular activity; mitochondria (m), ribosomes (r), plasmodesmata (arrow). **FLU (g-h-i)** **g.** cellular organization similar to the H<sub>2</sub>O. PSVs surrounded by LBs, mitochondria (m), rough endoplasmic reticulum (RER), glyoxysome (arrow). **h.** proteolysis in PSVs, fusion of LV. cell wall with plasmodesmata (arrow) **i.** PSVs surrounded by LBs. **ABA (j-k-l)** **j.** vacuoles (v) with protein reserves periphery the vacuolar membrane (arrows). LBs (asterisk) remain close to the cell membrane. **k.** formation of a central vacuole (v) by fusion with smaller vacuoles. junction of the protein reserves periphery of the vacuolar membrane (arrow). cytoplasm and LBs (asterisks) were reduced to periphery of the cell membrane. Some cells

presented plasmalemma retraction (star). **l.** cell wall with multilayer (detail). reduced communication between cells, few plasmodesmata (p). reduction of the cytoplasm periphery of the membrane cell (asterisk). **PAC (m-n-o).** **m.** LBs filled the whole cytoplasm. **n.** the structure of PSVs, with LV showed no change. nucleus with nucleolus (NU) **o.** There is little communication through plasmodesmata (arrow). FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>:gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O:water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol.....129

**Fig.4** Functional classification of the identified proteins in all treatments (a) and changed in abundance levels proteins in phase II of the *T.catharinensis* seed germination in H<sub>2</sub>O (b), GA<sub>3</sub> (c), FLU (d), ABA (e) and PAC (f). Up, the number of proteins increasing in abundance; Down, the number of proteins decreasing in abundance. The proteome of H<sub>2</sub>O,GA<sub>3</sub> and FLU was compared with PAC. ABA and PAC was compared with H<sub>2</sub>O. FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol.....132

**Fig.5** PCA analysis of proteome profile in phase II of the *T.catharinensis* seed germination, in H<sub>2</sub>O, FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA and PAC. FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol.....133

## CONSIDERAÇÕES FINAIS E PERSPECTIVAS

**Fig.1** Esquema ilustrativo, mostrando a curva de embebição e as principais alterações associadas a cada solução aplicada FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, ABA e PAC. Na curva são apresentadas as principais alterações celulares juntamente com aumento ou diminuição das proteínas em relação aos grupos funcionais em resposta as soluções aplicadas. Como resultado ao final da curva é apresentado a porcentagem de germinação obtida e as características morfológicas associadas a protrusão da radícula e início da fase III.....156

## LISTA DE TABELAS

### CAPÍTULO 1

**Table 1.** Germination speed index (GSI) of *T. catharinensis* seeds in water (H<sub>2</sub>O), solutions of gibberellin (GA<sub>3</sub>), abscisic acid (ABA), paclobutrazol (PAC) and fluridone (FLU) (200µM each)..... 67

### CAPÍTULO 3

**Table 1** List of proteins with differences in abundance levels in the embryo of *T. catharinensis* in phase II of the germination in H<sub>2</sub>O, FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA, PAC. FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol.....135



## LISTA DE ABREVIATURAS E SIGLAS

ABA- ácido abscísico  
ADC- Arginina descarboxilase  
APX- Ascorbato peroxidase  
ATP- Adenosina trifosfato  
CAT- Catalase  
DAI- Dias após embebição  
DAO- diamina oxidase  
FLU- Fluridone  
GA – Giberelina  
GL- Glioxissomos  
GR- Glutaciona redutase  
GSI- Índice velocidade germinação  
HCL- ácido clorídrico  
HPLC- do inglês “high-performance liquid chromatography”  
HRA- eixo hipocótilo-radicular  
HSP- Proteínas de choque térmico  
IAA- ácido Indol-3-acético  
LB- Corpos lipídicos  
LM- Microscopia de luz  
LV- Vacúolos líticos  
M- Mitocôndria  
NBT- Azul de nitrotetrazólio  
ODC- Ornitina decarboxylase  
PAC- Paclobutrazol  
PAO- Poliamina oxidase  
PAs- poliaminas  
PCA- análise dos componentes principais  
PGRs- Reguladores de crescimento vegetal  
POD- Peroxidase  
PSV- vacúolos de armazenamento de proteínas  
PUT- Putrescina  
R- Ribossomos  
RER- retículo endoplasmático rugoso  
ROS- Espécies reativas de oxigênio  
SOD- Superóxido dismutase  
SPD- Espermidina  
SPM- Espermina  
TCA- ciclo do ácido tricarbóxico  
TEM- microscopia eletrônica de transmissão



## SUMÁRIO

<b>1 INTRODUÇÃO, ANTECEDENTES E JUSTIFICATIVA.....</b>	<b>35</b>
1.1.2 Objetivo Geral.....	48
1.1.3 Objetivos específicos e questões norteadoras da pesquisa.....	48
<b>CAPÍTULO 1 .....</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>The physiological relationship between abscisic acid and gibberellin during seed germination of <i>Trichocline catharinensis</i> (Asteraceae) is mediated by polyamines and antioxidant enzymes .....</b>	<b>57</b>
1.Introduction.....	59
2.Material and methods.....	61
2.1 Plant material .....	61
2.2 Seed imbibition .....	61
2.3 Seed germination .....	62
2.4 Polyamine application.....	62
2.5 Germination speed index (GSI) .....	63
2.6 PAs determination.....	63
2.7 Antioxidant Enzyme Extraction and Assays .....	63
2.8 Statistical analyses .....	64
3.Results.....	65
Seed germination consists of three physiologically distinct phases.....	65
Germination of <i>T. catharinensis</i> seed is stimulated by GA and fluridone and inhibited by ABA and paclobutrazol. ....	66
Exogenous PGRs and their respective inhibitors affect the endogenous content of polyamines during <i>T. catharinensis</i> seed germination .....	67
Exogenous polyamines stimulate seed germination.....	71

The enzymatic activity was affected by exogenous GA and ABA and this effect was mediated by polyamines. ....	72
4.Discussion.....	75
5.Conclusions.....	81
References.....	85

**CAPITULO 2 ..... 92**

**The seed germination of *Trichocline catharinensis*, a Brazilian endemic species, includes cell division, ultrastructural changes and variations in the global DNA methylation ..... 92**

1 Introduction.....	93
2 Material and methods.....	94
2.1 Plant material .....	94
2.2 Seed imbibition and germination .....	95
2.3 Morphological analyses .....	95
2.4 Light microscopy .....	95
2.5 Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) .....	95
2.6 Global DNA methylation analysis .....	96
2.7 Flow cytometry .....	96
3 Results and discussion .....	97
3.1 Exotesta rupture and endosperm rupture are sequential events during the seed germination of <i>Trichocline catharinensis</i> and includes cell division, ultrastructural changes and variations in the global DNA methylation .....	97
References.....	109

**Capítulo 3 Cellular alteration and differential protein abundance associated to the decision of radicle protrusion in *Trichocline catharinensis* (Asteraceae) seeds, a Brazilian wild species..... 117**



1. Introduction.....	118
2. Material and methods.....	120
2.1 Plant material .....	120
2.2 Seed germination and Germination speed index (GSI).....	120
2.3 Light Microscopy (LM) .....	121
2.4 Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) .....	121
2.5 Proteomic analyses.....	121
3. Results.....	124
3.1 ABA and GA <sub>3</sub> and their inhibitors modify seed germination, and this can be identified by cellular alteration at phase II of <i>T. catharinensis</i> seed germination .....	124
3.2 Functional classification and comparative protein accumulation between GA <sub>3</sub> , ABA and their biosynthesis inhibitors PAC and FLU at phase II of the seed germination .....	130
4. Discussion.....	141
4.1 Cellular alteration and protein abundance are associated to the decision of radicle protrusion from seed coat.....	141
4.2 Overview of functional and differential protein accumulation in response to GA <sub>3</sub> and ABA and their inhibitors associated to promotion or inhibition of seed germination .....	143
4.3 Proteins related to stress response.....	144
4.4 Proteins related to redox regulation process .....	145
4.5 Proteins related to energy metabolism .....	145
4.6 Proteins related to protein biosynthesis.....	147
4.7 Proteins related to signaling.....	148
4.8 Proteins related to proteolysis .....	150

4.9 Proteins related to seed storage protein..... 151

4.10 Proteins related to cell structure and growth..... 151

5 Conclusions..... 152

**CONSIDERAÇÕES FINAIS E PERSPECTIVAS..... 156**

References..... 157

## 1 INTRODUÇÃO, ANTECEDENTES E JUSTIFICATIVA

O Brasil é considerado o país da megadiversidade, com 15 a 20% das espécies do planeta, apresentando a maior riqueza de espécies da flora, além dos maiores remanescentes de ecossistemas tropicais (Myers *et al.*, 2000; Lewinsohn e Prado, 2005; Forzza *et al.*, 2012). Dentre estes ecossistemas, a Mata Atlântica no sul do Brasil apresenta formação campestre denominada Campos de Altitude, em que destacamos uma diversidade significativa de plantas (Vasconcelos, 2011). Estudar esta biodiversidade dos campos do sul do país tem sido apontada como uma necessidade crescente, pois além de sua flora ser pouco conhecida, são considerados ecossistemas únicos e ímpares, uma vez que possuem peculiaridades, fragilidades e potencialidades ecológicas, as quais são importantes para manter o equilíbrio ambiental (Vasconcelos, 2011).

Pertencente a essa biodiversidade presente nos campos do sul do Brasil, está a família Asteraceae. Asteraceae destaca-se mundialmente pela diversidade e importância econômica, ornamental e medicinal, sendo comumente encontrada em áreas abertas e menos frequente em áreas florestais. A diversidade da família está estimada entre 24.000–30.000 espécies distribuídas em 1.600–1.700 gêneros, 12 subfamílias e 43 tribos (Funk *et al.*, 2009). A família é constituída de ervas perenes, subarbustos e arbustos, mas também ocorrem ervas anuais, lianas e árvores. Possuem alta adaptação ambiental, e são encontradas nos mais variados habitats e condições climáticas (Cancelli *et al.*, 2007), um dos fatores importantes para seu sucesso biológico deve-se a sua grande capacidade de dispersão devido à presença de sementes com pápus plumosos, apêndices, estruturas de aderência e metabólitos secundários (Venable e Levin, 1983). No Brasil, a família é representada por 300 gêneros e 2.000 espécies (Souza e Lorenzi, 2005) 17 tribos, entre elas a Mustisieae, que possui 25 gêneros (Cancelli *et al.*, 2007), sendo um destes o gênero *Trichocline*. *Trichocline*, do grego trix = cabelo e cline = cama (devido à superfície fimbriada do eixo da inflorescência), foi descrito em 1817 por Henri Cassini. O gênero compreende 22 espécies com distribuição desde o sul do Peru até a região central da Argentina e Chile (Katinas *et al.*, 2008), com exceção de uma espécie disjunta ocorrente no oeste da Austrália (*Trichocline spathulata* (D. Don) Hemsl). Na América do Sul o gênero ocorre em duas regiões bem definidas, a andina abrangendo o oeste da Bolívia, norte do Chile e oeste da Argentina e o leste da América do Sul, abrangendo as regiões Sudeste e Sul do Brasil e áreas limítrofes com o Uruguai, Argentina e Paraguai (Zardini, 1975). No Brasil ocorrem oito

espécies do gênero e dessas, anteriormente, cinco foram registradas para o estado do Rio Grande do Sul (Zardini, 1975; Mondin, 1996). As espécies do gênero são herbáceas e perenes, o rizoma é grosso e as folhas geralmente arrosetadas, com o receptáculo plano possuindo flores do disco hermafroditas (dimorfas) (Cabrera e Klein, 1973).

Entre as espécies do gênero, destaca-se a *T. catharinensis* considerada uma espécie endêmica dos campos de altitude do sul do Brasil em altitudes entre 750 e 1500 m (Santa Catarina e Rio Grande do Sul) com vasta e expressiva dispersão em Santa Catarina, ocorrendo nas zonas dos campos de Lages, São Joaquim, Campos Novos, Curitibaanos, Caçador e Lebon Régis (Cabrera e Klein, 1973). Trata-se de uma espécie heliófita e seletiva xerófila, formando agrupamentos densos no meio das pastagens e campos naturais em solos rasos e pedregosos (Fig. 1a) (Cabrera e Klein, 1973). Possui folhas inteiras com 6-16 cm de comp. verdes, oblanceolada ou espatulada. As flores estão reunidas num capítulo solitário, sobre um escapo robusto de 5 a 17cm de altura, abaixo deste capítulo encontramos brácteas involucrais dispostas em três ou quatro séries, formando uma estrutura firme e destacada (Fig.1b), flores dimórficas; flores do raio pistiladas e do disco andróginas, corola amarela a amarelo-alaranjada, (Fig.1c), cipsela cilíndrica a obovada, tricomas arredondados no ápice, translúcidos, esparsamente distribuídos, pápus com cerdas barbeladas (Cabrera e Klein, 1973; Pasini e Ritter, 2012).



**Fig. 1:** *T. catharinensis*. a. Habitat. b. Detalhe Inflorescência e brácteas involucrais. c. Inflorescência em capitulo.

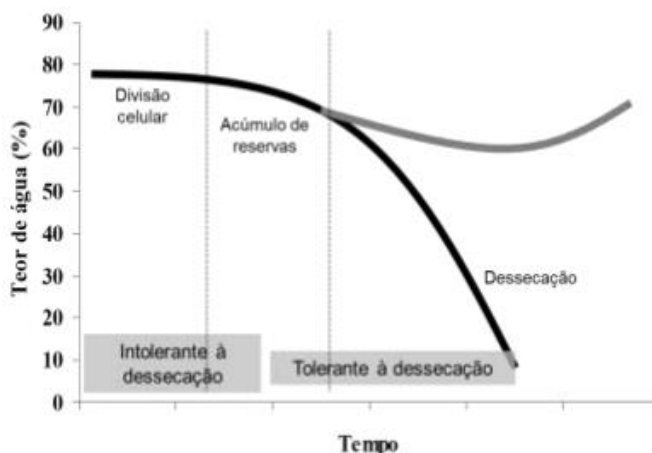
Popularmente, a espécie *T. catharinensis* é conhecida como cravo-do-campo-catarinense, cravo-do-campo-amarelo (Cabrera e Klein, 1973). A espécie foi encontrada pela primeira vez em Santa Catarina, por isso o epíteto específico *catharinensis* (Cabrera e Klein, 1973). A floração predominante começa no final de novembro, estendendo-se até março ou abril. A espécie se propaga por sementes e divisão de touceiras. As sementes viáveis devem ser retiradas dos capítulos antes da dispersão pelo vento, sendo a quantidade variável por capítulo, com alguns apresentando apenas sementes inviáveis (Cabrera e Klein, 1973; Coradin *et al.*, 2011). *Trichocline* apresenta semelhança com o gênero *Gerbera*,

que já é cultivada comercialmente. A *Trichocline speciosa* Less., *Trichocline macrocephala* Less., e *Trichocline catharinensis* Cabrera são as espécies mais promissoras em termos de potencial ornamental, destacando-se o tamanho e cor das flores (Coradin *et al.*, 2011). Devido a estas características *T. catharinensis* foi incluída como espécie ornamental na lista de plantas para o futuro da Região Sul (Coradin *et al.*, 2011).

Apesar do Brasil apresentar grande diversidade de espécies com potencial ornamental, a floricultura brasileira está voltada para a exploração das espécies tradicionalmente cultivadas, que são essencialmente exóticas (Coradin *et al.*, 2011). Neste sentido, há grande oportunidade de diversificação deste ramo, introduzindo espécies nativas. Esta diversificação pode ser encontrada nos ecossistemas brasileiros, onde se encontram espécies com potencial ornamental, como é o caso da *T. catharinensis*. Entretanto, há ausência de conhecimento disponível sobre a propagação e manejo da espécie, de modo a fornecer subsídios visando o cultivo e o aproveitamento adequado de suas potencialidades (Kainer *et al.*, 1999). Da mesma forma ainda existe um escasso conhecimento sobre a germinação de sementes de espécies nativas para os ecossistemas brasileiros, considerando-se o grande potencial biológico existente (Coradin *et al.*, 2011). Somente poucos estudos tem investigado a germinação de sementes de espécies brasileiras de Asteraceae (Ferreira *et al.*, 2001; Gomes e Fernandes, 2002; Cury *et al.*, 2010; Bombo *et al.*, 2015). O estudo da biologia de sementes está entre os tópicos mais relevantes de pesquisa para as plantas de ecossistemas tropicais uma vez que tem um papel central no entendimento de como as plantas são estabelecidas e como ocorre a sucessão e a regeneração natural (Varela and Albornoz 2013). Da mesma forma segundo estes autores este conhecimento é requerido também para a conservação, restauração e cultivo comercial de espécies vegetais. Do ponto de vista biológico a semente pode ser definida como a estrutura na qual o embrião é disperso e está hábil a sobreviver entre o período de maturação da semente e estabelecimento da plântula garantindo o início da próxima geração (Debeaujon and Koornneef 2000; Bewley *et al.* 2013).

O desenvolvimento das sementes é dividido em três fases: A primeira fase é marcada pelo crescimento inicial, com intensa divisão celular e aumento da massa fresca. Nesta fase, as sementes são constituídas principalmente de água e não tem a capacidade de tolerar a dessecação. A histodiferenciação e a morfogênese da semente acontecem à medida que o zigoto unicelular se submete a divisões mitóticas e as células resultantes se diferenciam para dar forma ao plano básico do corpo do embrião. Simultaneamente, há a formação do

endosperma (Goldberg et al. 1994; Bove et al. 2001). Na segunda fase ocorre a expansão celular, com acúmulo de reservas, principalmente proteínas e carboidratos, ocasionando aumento substancial da massa seca e redução do teor de água (Bove et al. 2001). A partir desta fase, as sementes ortodoxas adquirem a capacidade de tolerar a secagem e conservar o potencial de germinação durante longos períodos de armazenamento (Bewley *et al.*, 2013). Por outro lado, nas sementes denominadas recalcitrantes não há a etapa de dessecação ao final da maturação, sendo mantidas com elevado teor de água até a dispersão, iniciando a germinação imediatamente após a fase de maturação (Pammenter e Berjak, 1999; Bewley *et al.*, 2013) (Fig.2)



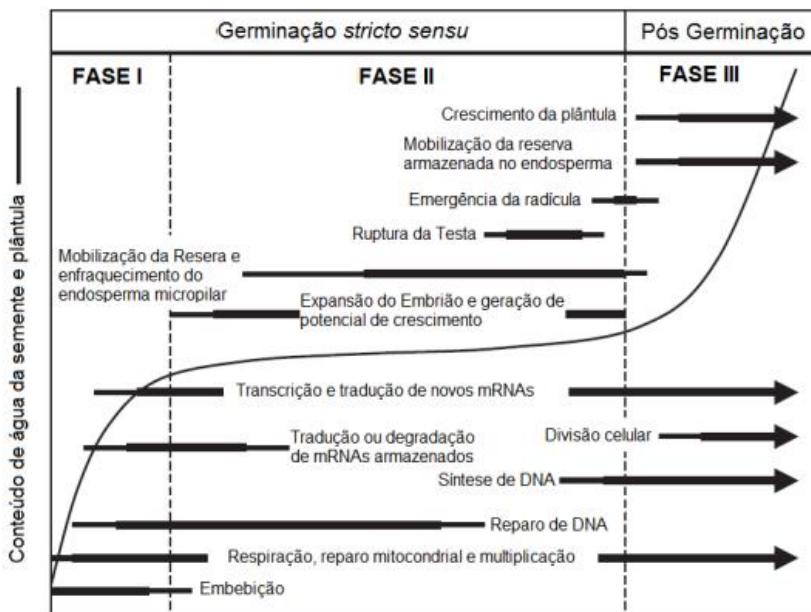
**Fig. 2:** Esquema geral trifásico dos eventos que ocorrem durante o desenvolvimento de sementes (linha preta – sementes ortodoxas, linha cinza – sementes recalcitrantes (De Castro e Hilhorst, 2004)

A germinação das sementes é um processo fisiológico complexo, no qual as alterações morfológicas e fisiológicas resultam em ativação do crescimento do embrião, através de um rigoroso controle bioquímico e molecular (Catusse et al. 2008). Por definição, a germinação das sementes começa com a absorção de água pela semente seca e quiescente e é completada com o surgimento da radícula a partir das estruturas circundantes (Bewley et al., 2013). Morfologicamente, o início do crescimento da plântula corresponde à

emergência da radícula, sendo a fase subsequente geralmente definida como estabelecimento da plântula (Bewley *et al.* 2013).

O processo germinativo engloba geralmente três fases: a embebição (fase I), fase lag (“*stricto sensu*”) e crescimento pós-germinação de plântulas (fase III) (Fig.3) (Bewley *et al.* 2013). Uma descrição do progresso da germinação evoluiu em torno do curso de tempo de absorção de água por uma semente em germinação (Fig.3), seguindo um padrão trifásico. Inicialmente há uma rápida embebição, determinada principalmente pelo potencial matricial ( $\Psi_m$ ) extremamente baixo da semente seca (Fase I) estendendo-se até que todas as matrizes e os conteúdos celulares sejam completamente hidratados. Seguido por um período de absorção de água limitada (Fase II), pelo fato das forças matriciais se equilibrarem e não mais serem significantes. O aumento na absorção de água associada com a Fase III é inicialmente, e brevemente relacionado com a conclusão da germinação, embora esta seja uma quantidade proporcionalmente baixa. O ligeiro aumento no conteúdo de água é seguido por uma absorção muito maior à medida que as células da radícula crescem, e subsequentemente o resto da plântula, aumenta devido às divisões mitóticas e a expansão das células (Nonogaki *et al.*, 2010; Bewley *et al.*, 2013).





**Fig. 3** : Curso de tempo de eventos físicos e metabólicos que ocorrem durante a germinação (fases I e II) e crescimento inicial da plântula (Fase III). O tempo necessário para esses eventos ocorrerem varia entre espécies e é influenciada por condições de germinação. A curva mostra um curso de tempo de absorção de água estilizado (Nonogaki *et al.*, 2010).

A reidratação por meio de embebição (fase I) é o início do processo, é essencial para ativação metabólica. Nesta fase há retomada da atividade respiratória para fornecer energia metabólica para os processos, tradução de mRNAs armazenados, ativação de enzimas, início do desdobramento dos materiais de reserva em substâncias menores, capazes de serem transportadas até o embrião, e início da reorganização das membranas fosfolípídicas (Nonogaki *et al.*, 2010; Bewley *et al.*, 2013). A fase II é relacionada a vários acontecimentos celulares e bioquímicos, sendo considerada uma fase longa. Atividade respiratória se estabiliza ou cresce de maneira muito lenta em relação a fase anterior. Ocorre reparação mitocondrial. É verificado aumento no reticulo endoplasmático, ribossomos, preparo das células para quebra, transporte e

síntese de substâncias utilizadas no processo germinativo. Inicialmente, a síntese de proteínas depende do mRNA que foi formado durante o desenvolvimento e ter permanecido no período seco. Mobilização de reservas para crescimento do embrião. Reforma do citoesqueleto celular e reparação de danos ao DNA (Nonogaki *et al.*, 2010; Bewley *et al.*, 2013). Em algumas sementes, pode ter início divisões mitóticas, antes da protrusão radicular (Masubelele *et al.*, 2005). Ativação das enzimas é iniciada pela ação de giberelinas (GA), que atuam na síntese de enzimas hidrolíticas como  $\alpha$ -amilase, ribonucleases e fosfatases resultando na degradação do endosperma e suas paredes celulares (Bewley *et al.*, 2013). Na fase III, há retomada da absorção de água auxiliada pelo crescimento da radícula. A expansão celular da radícula é facilitada pela redução da força exercida pelas paredes celulares e aumento de turgor através de absorção de água (começando assim a fase III) (Nonogaki *et al.* 2010).

A transição da maturação da semente para germinação reflete uma mudança no equilíbrio hormonal. Os dois hormônios centrais na germinação das sementes: ácido abscísico (ABA) e giberelinas (GA) (Bewley *et al.* 2013). Na semente madura, onde a germinação é reprimida, os níveis de ABA são elevados e os níveis de GA são baixos. Sob condições normais de germinação (isto é, umidade e luz), a síntese de GA começa a aumentar aproximadamente 16 horas após a embebição das sementes, o que é essencial para a ruptura de ambos testa e endosperma (Debeaujon and Koornneef 2000; Lee *et al.* 2002). Ao mesmo tempo, os níveis de ABA caem rapidamente e o papel do ABA torna-se facultativo: após embebição, um estresse osmótico repentino ou aplicação direta de ABA (que sinaliza tensões osmóticas) evita eficientemente a ruptura do endosperma, atrasa a ruptura da testa e confere osmotolerância ao embrião (Lopez-Molina *et al.* 2001; Bethke *et al.* 2007; Muller *et al.* 2009). Consistente com o aumento nos níveis de GA, a embebição desencadeia um aumento na expressão de alguns genes da biossíntese de GA como *KO*, *GA20OX1*, *GA20OX2*, *GA20OX3*, *GA3OX1* E *GA3OX2* (Ogawa and Hanada 2003). GA promove a germinação das sementes, aumentando a destruição mediada por proteossomo de RGL2, umas das proteínas do domínio-DELLA (Piskurewicz and Lopez-Molina 2009). As proteínas DELLA são rapidamente degradadas em resposta ao GA e são, portanto, consideradas como repressoras da germinação de sementes na ausência de GA (Tyler *et al.*, 2004).

Para a diminuição rápida dos níveis de ABA durante a germinação das sementes, a análise de expressão revelou que o gene catabólico *CYP707A2* é responsável pela diminuição (Matakiadis *et al.*, 2009). A expressão do gene

*CYP707A2*, baixa na semente seca, aumenta após a embebição nas primeiras 6 horas, o que corresponde ao momento em que os níveis ABA se deterioram rapidamente (Piskurewicz et al. 2008; Finkelstein 2013). A regulação ABA da germinação de sementes também requer fatores de transcrição responsivos a ABA. O ÁCIDO ABCÍSCICO INSENSITIVE3 (ABI3), ABI4 e ABI5, são altamente expressos em sementes e estão envolvidos na regulação da sensibilidade ao ABA (Finkelstein 2013). ABI4 aumenta a biossíntese de ABA enquanto diminui a biossíntese de GA (Shu *et al.*, 2013). ABI4 interage diretamente com as regiões promotoras do *NCED6*, um gene da biossíntese do ABA, e do *GA2OX7*, um gene inativador do GA (Shu *et al.*, 2016). Resumidamente as condições que favorecem a germinação estão associadas a maior expressão de genes biossintéticos de GA, como *GA3OX1* E *GA3OX2* e menor de genes catabólicos de GA, como *GA2OX2*. Associado a isso, menor expressão de genes da biossíntese do ABA tais como *ABAI*, *NCED6*, *NCED9*. Abaixo será apresentado sucintamente as vias de biossíntese da GA e ABA, considerando ação dos seus inibidores (PAC) e (FLU).

### Biossíntese (GAs)

O nome Giberelinas (GAs) engloba um grande grupo de ácidos carboxílicos diterpenóides tetracíclicos, que são biosintetizados através de uma complexa via e controla diversos aspectos do crescimento e desenvolvimento (Yamaguchi and Kamiya 2001). Entre as 136 GAs que tem sido identificada até agora apenas algumas são biologicamente ativas (por exemplo *GA*<sub>1</sub>, *GA*<sub>3</sub>, *GA*<sub>4</sub> e *GA*<sub>7</sub>). Portanto, muitas GAs não bioativas existem em plantas como precursores para formas bioativas ou metabolitos desativados. As concentrações de GAs bioativas em um determinado tecido vegetal são determinadas pelas taxas de síntese e desativação (Yamaguchi 2008). As principais GAs bioativas, incluindo *GA*<sub>1</sub>, *GA*<sub>3</sub>, *GA*<sub>4</sub> e *GA*<sub>7</sub>, geralmente possuem um grupo hidroxila no C-3β, um grupo carboxila em C-6 e uma lactona entre C-4 e C-10.

Biossíntese de GA pode ser dividida em três estágios:

- 1) Síntese de ent-kaurene a partir geranil geranildifosfato (GGDP) nos plastídios.
- 2) Conversão de ent-kaurene a *GA*<sub>12</sub> através do citocromo P450 monooxigenases, associadas com o reticulo endoplasmático.
- 3) Síntese de intermediários de GA e síntese de GAs bioativas no citoplasma (Fig. 4 quadro esquerdo).

O GGDP é um precursor comum às vias de biossíntese de GA, carotenoides e clorofilas, sendo a síntese do ent-kaurene o primeiro passo comprometido na via de síntese do GA. O GGDP é convertido em ent-kaurene por uma reação de ciclização em dois passos: o primeiro é catalizado pela ent-copalil difosfato sintase (CPS) e o segundo pela ent-kaurene sintase (KS). KO (ent-kaurene oxidase) está localizado na membrana externa do plastídio, enquanto ácido ent-kaurenóico oxidase (KAO) está presente no retículo endoplasmático. GA<sub>12</sub> é convertido para GA<sub>4</sub>, GA<sub>1</sub> e GA<sub>3</sub> as formas bioativas, através de uma série de eventos de oxidação no C-20 e C-3 catalisadas por GA-20 oxidase (GA20OX) e GA<sub>3</sub> oxidase (GA3OX) respectivamente (Yamaguchi and Kamiya 2001; Piskurewicz et al. 2008). A biossíntese de GAs pode ser inibida por paclobutrazol (PAC)((2RS,3RS)-1-(4-chlorophenyl)-4,4-dimethyl-2-(1,2,4-triazolyl)-pentan-3-ol). PAC bloqueia especificamente os três passos na oxidação do ent-kaureno ao ácido ent-kaurenóico (Hedden and Graebe 1985), entre a membrana do plastídio e retículo endoplasmático na via de biossíntese de GAs. Na Fig.4 é resumidamente mostrado a via de biossíntese e sinalização, também ilustrado aonde ocorre a inibição por PAC.

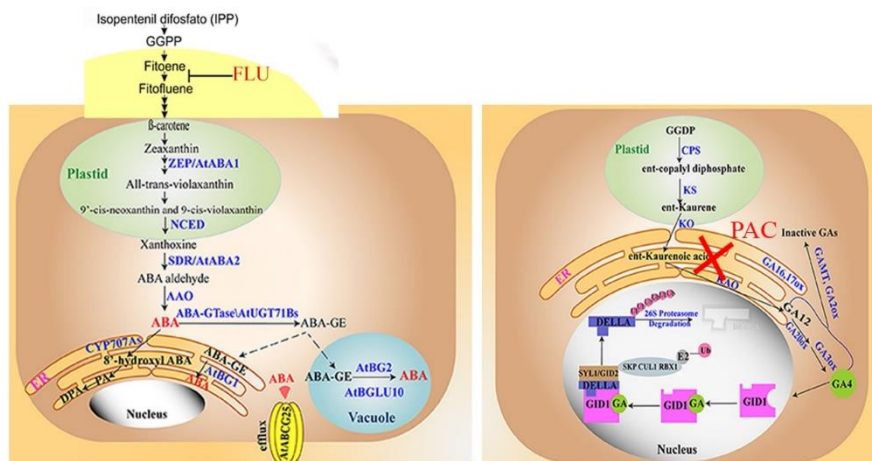
#### Biossíntese (ABA)

Ácido abscísico (ABA) é um sesquiterpeno (C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>20</sub>O<sub>4</sub>) formado por clivagem de carotenoides que contem 40 átomos de carbono. A partir do isopentenil difosfato, as reações de condensação sequencial catalisadas por geranyl geranildifosfato sintase (GGPPS: adicionam uma unidade de isopreno ao mesmo tempo para gerar sucessivamente moléculas C<sub>10</sub>, C<sub>15</sub> e C<sub>20</sub>. A condensação secundária subsequente de dois GGPPs (geranyl geranildifosfato) pela fitoeno sintase, produz o esqueleto C<sub>40</sub> que se tornará o fitoeno, o primeiro carotenoide comprometido. A fitoeno é submetida a quatro reações consecutivas de desidrogenação que leva à formação de licopeno. Essas reações são catalisadas por fitoeno desaturase. Após em uma visão simplificada, o restante da biossíntese de ABA localiza-se no plastídio e pode ser dividida em três etapas revisado em: Nambara e Marion-Poll (2005) e (Finkelstein, R. (2013))

- 1) Conversão de β-caroteno para zeaxantina e depois para violaxantina, o último processo sendo catalisado por zeaxantina epoxidase (ZEP). ZEP é codificado por *ABA 1* em *Arabidopsis*.
- 2) Isomerização de violaxantina produzindo 9-cis-violaxantina e 9-cis-neoxantina.

3) Clivagem oxidativa de 9-*cis*-violaxantina e 9-*cis*-neoxantina produzindo 15-C xantoxal.

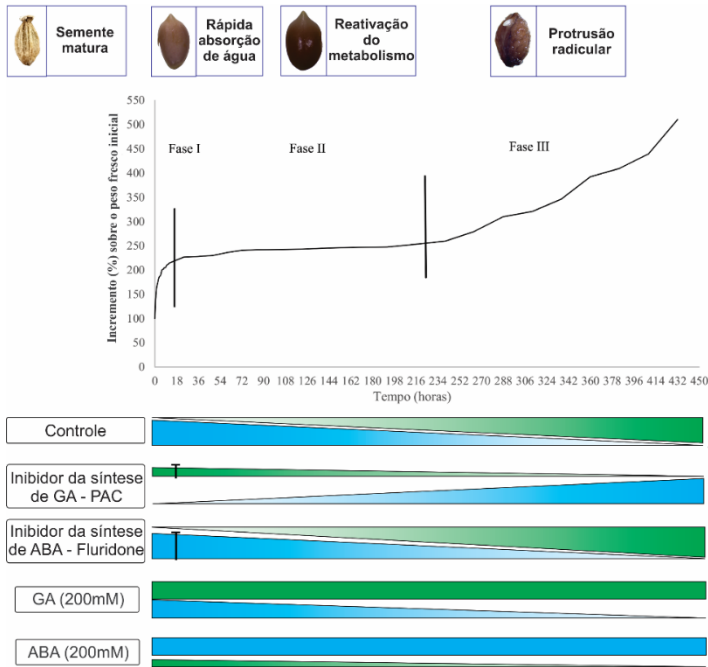
Esta reação de clivagem é considerada a primeira etapa comprometida na produção de ABA. É realizada por enzima 9-*cis*-epoxicarotenóide dioxigenase (*NCED*). Genes *NCED* pertencem a uma família multigênica, e em *Arabidopsis*, cinco deles (*NCED* 2, 3, 5, 6 e 9) estão envolvidos na síntese de ABA. No citoplasma, a xantoxal é convertida em ácido abscísico bioativo em duas reações enzimáticas. A primeira converte xantoxal em aldeído abscísico e é catalisado por *ABA2*. Na segunda reação, o aldeído abscísico é oxidado para o ácido abscísico por aldeído oxidase *AAO3* (Finkelstein, Ruth, 2013). A biossíntese de ABA pode ser inibida por Fluridone (*FLU*) (1-methyl-3-phenyl-5-[3-trifluoromethyl] phenyl]-4-(IH)-pyridinone), é um inibidor de biossíntese ABA que inibe a atividade da fitoeno desaturase I, que catalisa a conversão de fitoeno em fitoflueno (Fong et al., 1983). Assim, reduz a síntese de carotenoides que são os precursores da biossíntese de ABA nas plantas (Lopez-Molina et al., 2002; Finkelstein, Ruth, 2013). Na Fig.4 é resumidamente mostrado a via de biossíntese e sinalização, também ilustrado aonde ocorre a inibição por *FLU*.



**Fig. 4** : O metabolismo ABA e GA e sinalização ABA é sintetizado a partir de carotenoides em uma série de reações nos plastídios e no citoplasma (quadro esquerdo). A biossíntese de GA inicia-se a partir de GGDP no plastídio e uma parte dela é catabolizada para formas inativas (quadro direito). Na via de sinalização, GA causa a

destruição de DELLAs (regulador negativo de GA) através do proteassoma 26S (Vishal e Kumar, 2018). A biossíntese do ABA é inibida por FLU, na conversão de fitoeno em fitoflueno. (quadro esquerdo). A biossíntese do GA é inibida por PAC, que bloqueia especificamente os três passos na oxidação ent-kaureno (KO) ao ácido ent- kaurenóico (KAO) (quadro direito). Adaptado de Vishal e Kumar (2018).

Mediante a isso, elaboramos um desenho esquemático para ilustrar as possíveis alterações dos hormônios e seus inibidores na germinação das sementes de *T.catharinensis*, considerando as três fases da germinação (Fig.5).



**Fig. 5:** Desenho esquemático das possíveis alterações hormonais em cada fase da germinação das sementes de *T. catharinensis*, submetidas aos tratamentos com H<sub>2</sub>O (controle), soluções de GA e ABA (200µM) e inibidores da biossíntese PAC 200µM e FLU 200µM. Azul – ABA; Verde- GA.

O uso de inibidores da síntese de GA e ABA fornece informações sobre como o conteúdo relativo desses hormônios, podem induzir mudanças em outras biomoléculas, como proteínas, poliaminas e enzimas antioxidantes durante a germinação de sementes (Piskurewicz *et al.*, 2008). Tem sido proposto que as poliaminas podem atuar como mensageiros secundários na mediação dos efeitos hormonais intracelulares (Palavan e Galston, 1982). O mecanismo de ação das poliaminas durante a germinação de sementes não é bem compreendido. No entanto, pode estar intimamente relacionado com o metabolismo dos hormônios na promoção de eventos de divisão e alongamento celular, bem como na mobilização de reservas (Krasuska *et al.*, 2014). Juntamente com as poliaminas, ROS (espécies reativas de oxigênio) são vistas como essenciais dentro de uma janela oxidativa (Bailly *et al.*, 2008). Os sistemas antioxidantes celulares (superóxido dismutase (SOD), ascorbato peroxidase (APX), glutatona redutase (GR) e catalase (CAT)) mantêm a homeostase redox intracelular durante a germinação, evitando o acúmulo de quantidades tóxicas de ROS enquanto permitem a sinalização mediada por ROS (Foyer e Noctor, 2005; El-Maarouf-Bouteau e Bailly, 2008).

Estudos proteômicos consideráveis sobre a germinação de sementes em diversas espécies têm sido realizados, como em *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Gallardo *et al.*, 2001), *Oryza sativa* (Kim *et al.*, 2008; Liu *et al.*, 2015; Liu *et al.*, 2016), *Zea mays* (Huang e Song, 2013), *Pisum sativum* (Wang *et al.*, 2012), *Lactuca sativa* (Wang *et al.*, 2015), *Triticum aestivum* (He *et al.*, 2015; Liu *et al.*, 2018). No entanto, relativamente poucos estudos de abundância proteica diferencial na germinação de sementes em resposta aos hormônios GA e ABA e suas respectivas inibições por PAC e FLU foram realizados.

A germinação das sementes é acompanhada por mecanismos epigenéticos, envolvendo metilação global do DNA e modificações da cromatina que ocorrem na regulação da expressão gênica (Arıkan *et al.*, 2018). A metilação refere-se à adição de um grupo metil na quinta posição (C5) da citosina (Sahu *et al.*, 2013). Durante a germinação, as mudanças na organização da cromatina são acompanhadas por mudanças na distribuição espacial das seqüências de DNA metilado. Nas sementes secas, 5-mC são concentrados em cromocentros. Após a embebição e no processo de germinação das sementes, a

cromatina descondensa, e as seqüências de 5-mC tornam-se dispersas sobre o núcleo (Mathieu *et al.*, 2003; Van Zanten *et al.*, 2011).

Diante do exposto, e considerando poucos estudos que relacionam mudanças ultraestruturais com processos bioquímicos e moleculares esse trabalho teve como objetivo caracterizar a fisiologia da germinação de sementes de *T. catharinensis*, sob a influência dos hormônios GA<sub>3</sub> e ABA, visando conhecer o processo de germinação e assim contribuir com informações que além da pesquisa científica, proporcionem o uso e conservação da espécie, como planta ornamental, bem como a valoração do ecossistema em que ela ocorre.

## 1.1 OBJETIVOS

### 1.1.2 Objetivo Geral

O objetivo geral do trabalho é caracterizar a fisiologia da germinação de sementes de *Trichocline catharinensis* Cabr.

### 1.1.3 Objetivos específicos e questões norteadoras da pesquisa

Questão norteadora

- O processo de germinação nas sementes de *T. catharinensis* apresenta pelo menos três fases fisiologicamente distintas?

1) Estabelecer as condições e as etapas da germinação de sementes de *T. catharinensis*.

Questão norteadora

- Quais os efeitos da aplicação de GA<sub>3</sub> e ABA e seus respectivos inibidores PAC e FLU na regulação da germinação das sementes de *T. catharinensis*?

2) Estudar o papel do ácido giberélico (GA<sub>3</sub>) e ácido abscísico (ABA) e seus inibidores paclobutrazol (PAC) e fluridone (FLU) no controle da germinação de sementes de *T. catharinensis*.

Questões norteadora

- Como ABA e GA<sub>3</sub> e seus inibidores modificam a anatomia e a ultraestrutura celular na fase II da germinação das sementes de *T. catharinensis*?



3) Identificar as alterações celulares, por meio de microscopia óptica e eletrônica de transmissão durante as fases da germinação de sementes de *T. catharinensis*.

Questões norteadora

- Como GA<sub>3</sub> e ABA e seus inibidores, relacionam-se com o conteúdo endógeno de poliaminas livres e conjugadas, durante as três fases da germinação de sementes de *T. catharinensis*?

4) Identificar e caracterizar o conteúdo endógeno de Poliaminas livres e conjugadas, em resposta ao GA<sub>3</sub> e ABA e seus inibidores PAC e FLU durante as três fases da germinação de sementes de *T. catharinensis*.

Questão norteadora

- Antes da protrusão radicular, é observado divisão celular no eixo hipocótilo radicular? A aplicação de GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA, PAC e FLU influenciam na atividade do ciclo celular?

5) Analisar atividade do ciclo celular no eixo hipocótilo radicular através da citometria de fluxo.

Questão norteadora

- Quais as proteínas envolvidas e as alterações na abundância em resposta ao GA<sub>3</sub> e ABA e seus inibidores na fase II do processo de germinação?

6) Analisar a abundância proteica diferencial em resposta ao GA<sub>3</sub> e ABA e seus inibidores PAC e FLU na fase II do processo de germinação sementes de *T. catharinensis*.

Questão norteadora

- Qual a relação entre a atividade das enzimas antioxidantes com aplicação de GA<sub>3</sub> e ABA e seus inibidores na germinação?

7) Determinar a atividade das enzimas antioxidantes (superóxido dismutase, catalase, ascorbato e glutatona redutase), em resposta ao GA<sub>3</sub> e ABA e seus inibidores PAC e FLU durante as três fases da germinação de sementes de *T. catharinensis*.

Questão norteadora

- Quais os efeitos da aplicação de PUT, SPD e SPM na regulação da germinação das sementes de *T. catharinensis*?

8) Verificar a influência de PUT, SPD e SPM no controle da germinação de sementes de *T. catharinensis*.

Questão norteadora

- Qual a relação entre a atividade das enzimas antioxidantes com aplicação de PUT, SPD e SPM na germinação?

9) Determinar a atividade das enzimas antioxidantes (superóxido dismutase, catalase, ascorbato e glutatona redutase) em resposta PUT, SPD e SPM durante as três fases da germinação de sementes de *T. catharinensis*.

Questão norteadora

- Como GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA, PAC e FLU relacionam-se com a metilação global do DNA, durante as três fases da germinação de sementes de *T. catharinensis*?

10) Investigar a dinâmica da variação global da metilação do DNA, considerando três fases da germinação, em resposta às soluções exógenas de GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA e seus inibidores PAC e FLU.

## 1.2 ESTRUTURA DA TESE

A tese está organizada em três capítulos, em formato de manuscrito. Anterior a estes, uma abordagem teórica sucinta para conhecimento do que o trabalho está abordando, juntamente com justificativa a fim de contextualizar o trabalho, bem como seus objetivos e questões da pesquisa.

O capítulo 1 intitulado - The physiological relationship between abscisic acid and gibberellin during seed germination of *Trichocline catharinensis* (Asteraceae) is mediated by polyamines and antioxidant enzymes, foi aceito para publicação no periódico “Journal of Plant Growth Regulation”

O capítulo 2 intitulado- The seed germination of *Trichocline catharinensis*, a Brazilian endemic species, includes cell division, ultrastructural changes and variations in the global DNA methylation

O capítulo 3 intitulado- Cellular alteration and differential protein abundance associated to the decision of radicle protrusion in *Trichocline catharinensis* (Asteraceae) seeds, a Brazilian wild species. Este capítulo está sendo formatado para submissão antes da defesa da tese.

## REFERÊNCIAS

- ARİKAN, B.; ÖZDEN, S.; TURGUT-KARA, N. DNA methylation related gene expression and morphophysiological response to abiotic stresses in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. **Environmental and Experimental Botany**, v. 149, p. 17-26, 2018. ISSN 0098-8472.
- BAILLY, C.; EL-MAAROUF-BOU TEAU, H.; CORBINEAU, F. From intracellular signaling networks to cell death: the dual role of reactive oxygen species in seed physiology. **C. R. Biologies** v. 331, n. 10, p. 806-814, 2008. ISSN 1631-0691.
- BEWLEY, D. J.; BRADFORD, K.; HILHORST, H. **Seeds: physiology of development, germination and dormancy**. London: Springer Science & Business Media, 2013. ISBN 1461446929. Disponível em: URL.| Acesso em Access Date|.
- BOMBO, A. B. et al. Seed germination of Brazilian *Aldama* species (Asteraceae). **J. Seed Sci.**, v. 37, n. 3, p. 185-191, 2015. ISSN 2317-1537.
- CABRERA, A. L.; KLEIN, R. M. Compostas tribo Mutisieae. . In: CABRERA, A. L. e KLEIN, R. M. (Ed.). **Flora ilustrada catarinense**. Itajaí: Herbário Barbosa Rodrigues. , 1973. p.94.
- CANCELLI, R. R.; EVALDT, A. C. P.; BAUERMANN, S. G. Contribuição à morfologia polínica da família Asteraceae Martinov. no Rio Grande do Sul-Brazil. **Pesquisa Botânica**, v. 58, p. 347-374., 2007.
- CORADIN, L.; SIMINSKI, A.; REIS, A. Espécies Nativas da Flora Brasileira de Valor Econômico Atual ou Potencial. **Brasília: Ministério do Meio Ambiente**, 2011.
- CURY, G.; NOVENBRE, A. D. D. L. C.; GLÓRIA, B. A. D. Seed germination of *Chresta sphaerocephala* DC. and *Lessingianthus bardanoides* (Less.) H. Rob.(asteraceae) from Cerrado. **Braz Arch Biol Technol**, v. 53, n. 6, p. 1299-1308, 2010. ISSN 1516-8913.

DE CASTRO, R. D.; HILHORST, H. W. M. Embebição e reativação do metabolismo. . In: FERREIRA, A. G. e BORGHETTI, F. (Ed.). **Germinação: do básico ao aplicado**. . Porto Alegre: Artmed, 2004.

EL-MAAROUF-BOUTEAU, H.; BAILLY, C. Oxidative signaling in seed germination and dormancy. **Plant Signaling & Behavior**, v. 3, n. 3, p. 175-182, 2008. ISSN 1559-2324.

FERREIRA, A. G. et al. Germination of seeds of Asteraceae natives of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. **Acta Bot. Bras.**, v. 15, n. 2, p. 231-242, 2001. ISSN 0102-3306.

FINKELSTEIN, R. Abscisic Acid synthesis and response. **Arabidopsis Book**, v. 11, p. e0166, 2013. ISSN 1543-8120 (Print) 1543-8120 (Linking). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24273463>.

FORZZA, R. C. et al. New Brazilian Floristic List Highlights Conservation Challenges. **BioScience**, v. 62, n. 1, p. 39-45, 2012. ISSN 0006-3568. Disponível em: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1525/bio.2012.62.1.8>.

FOYER, C. H.; NOCTOR, G. Redox Homeostasis and Antioxidant Signaling: A Metabolic Interface between Stress Perception and Physiological Responses. **Plant Cell**, v. 17, n. 7, p. 1866-1875, 2005. Disponível em: <http://www.plantcell.org/content/plantcell/17/7/1866.full.pdf>.

FUNK, V. A. et al. Classification of Compositae. . In: FUNK, V. A., SUSANNA, A., STUESSY, T., BAYER, R. (Ed.). **Systematics, evolution and biogeography of the Compositae**, 2009. p.171–189.

GALLARDO, K. et al. Proteomic analysis of arabidopsis seed germination and priming. **Plant Physiol**, v. 126, n. 2, p. 835-48, Jun 2001. ISSN 0032-0889 (Print)0032-0889 (Linking). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11402211>.

GOMES, V.; FERNANDES, G. W. Germination of *Baccharis dracunculifolia* DC (Asteraceae) achene. **Acta Bot. Bras.**, v. 16, n. 4, p. 421-427, 2002. ISSN 0102-3306.

HE, M. et al. Comparative proteome analysis of embryo and endosperm reveals central differential expression proteins involved in wheat seed germination. **BMC plant biology**, v. 15, n. 1, p. 97, 2015. ISSN 1471-2229.

HUANG, H.; SONG, S. Change in desiccation tolerance of maize embryos during development and germination at different water potential PEG-6000 in relation to oxidative process. **Plant physiology and biochemistry**, v. 68, p. 61-70, 2013. ISSN 0981-9428.

KAINER, K. A. et al. Moist storage of Brazil nut seeds for improved germination and nursery management. **Forest Ecology and Management**, v. 116, n. 1-3, p. 207-217, 1999. ISSN 0378-1127.

KATINAS, L. et al. **The Subfamily Mutisioideae (Asteraceae)**. 2008. 469-716 Disponível em: URL.| Acesso em Access Date|.

KIM, S. T. et al. Analysis of embryonic proteome modulation by GA and ABA from germinating rice seeds. **Proteomics**, v. 8, n. 17, p. 3577-3587, 2008. ISSN 1615-9861.

KRASUSKA, U. et al. Polyamines and Nitric Oxide Link in Regulation of Dormancy Removal and Germination of Apple (*Malus domestica* Borkh.) Embryos. **J Plant Growth Regul**, v. 33, p. 590–601, 2014.

LEWINSOHN, T.; PRADO, P. **How Many Species Are There in Brazil?** 2005. 619-624 Disponível em: URL.| Acesso em Access Date|.

LIU, S.-J. et al. Identification of embryo proteins associated with seed germination and seedling establishment in germinating rice seeds. **Journal of plant physiology**, v. 196, p. 79-92, 2016. ISSN 0176-1617.

LIU, S. J. et al. A proteomic analysis of rice seed germination as affected by high temperature and ABA treatment. **Physiologia plantarum**, v. 154, n. 1, p. 142-161, 2015. ISSN 0031-9317.

LIU, Y. et al. Integrated physiology and proteome analysis of embryo and endosperm highlights complex metabolic networks involved in seed germination in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). **J Plant Physiol**, v. 229, p. 63-76, Oct 2018. ISSN 1618-1328 (Electronic). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/30041047>.

LOPEZ-MOLINA, L. et al. ABI5 acts downstream of ABI3 to execute an ABA-dependent growth arrest during germination. **The Plant Journal**, v. 32, n. 3, p. 317-328, 2002. ISSN 0960-7412.

MASUBELELE, N. H. et al. D-type cyclins activate division in the root apex to promote seed germination in Arabidopsis. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences**, v. 102, n. 43, p. 15694-15699, 2005. Disponível em: <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/102/43/15694.full.pdf>.

MATAKIADIS, T. et al. The Arabidopsis abscisic acid catabolic gene CYP707A2 plays a key role in nitrate control of seed dormancy. **Plant physiology**, v. 149, n. 2, p. 949-960, 2009. ISSN 0032-0889/1532-2548. Disponível em: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19074630>

MATHIEU, O. et al. Changes in 5S rDNA chromatin organization and transcription during heterochromatin establishment in Arabidopsis. **The Plant Cell**, v. 15, n. 12, p. 2929-2939, 2003. ISSN 1040-4651.

MONDIN, C. A. A tribo Mutisieae Cass.(Asteraceae), sensu Cabrera, no Rio Grande do Sul e suas relações biogeográficas. 1996.

MYERS, N. et al. Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities. **Nature**, v. 403, n. 6772, p. 853-8, Feb 24 2000. ISSN 0028-0836 (Print). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10706275>.

NAMBARA, E.; MARION-POLL, A. ABSCISIC ACID BIOSYNTHESIS AND CATABOLISM. **Annual Review of Plant Biology**, v. 56, n. 1, p. 165-185, 2005. Disponível em: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.arplant.56.032604.144046>.

NONOGAKI, H.; BASSEL, G. W.; BEWLEY, J. D. Germination—Still a mystery. **Plant Science**, v. 179, n. 6, p. 574-581, 2010/12/01/ 2010. ISSN 0168-9452. Disponível em: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168945210000403>.

PALAVAN, N.; GALSTON, A. W. Polyamine biosynthesis and titer during various developmental stages of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. **Physiol Plant**, v. 55, n. 4, p. 438-444, 1982. ISSN 1399-3054.

PAMMENTER, N.; BERJAK, P. A review of recalcitrant seed physiology in relation to desiccation-tolerance mechanisms. **Seed Science Research**, v. 9, n. 1, p. 13-37, 1999. ISSN 1475-2735.

PASINI, E.; RITTER, M. R. O gênero *Trichocline* Cass. (Asteraceae, Mutisieae) no Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil. **Revista Brasileira Biociências**, v. 10, p. 490-506, 2012. ISSN 19804849.

PISKUREWICZ, U. et al. The Gibberellic Acid Signaling Repressor RGL2 Inhibits *Arabidopsis* Seed Germination by Stimulating Abscisic Acid Synthesis and ABI5 Activity. **Plant Cell**, v. 20, n. 10, p. 2729-2745, 2008. Disponível em: <http://www.plantcell.org/content/plantcell/20/10/2729.full.pdf>.

SAHU, P. P. et al. Epigenetic mechanisms of plant stress responses and adaptation. **Plant Cell Reports**, v. 32, n. 8, p. 1151-1159, August 01 2013. ISSN 1432-203X. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00299-013-1462-x>.

SHU, K. et al. ABI4 mediates antagonistic effects of abscisic acid and gibberellins at transcript and protein levels. **The Plant Journal**, v. 85, n. 3, p. 348-361, 2016. Disponível em: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/tpj.13109>.

SHU, K. et al. ABI4 regulates primary seed dormancy by regulating the biogenesis of abscisic acid and gibberellins in *Arabidopsis*. **PLoS genetics**, v. 9, n. 6, p. e1003577-e1003577, 2013. ISSN 1553-7404/1553-7390.

SOUZA, V. C.; LORENZI, H. **Botânica Sistemática: guia ilustrado para a identificação das famílias de Angiospermas da flora brasileira, baseado em APG/II**. Nova Odessa: Instituto Plantarum., 2005.

TYLER, L. et al. DELLA Proteins and Gibberellin-Regulated Seed Germination and Floral Development in *Arabidopsis*. **Plant Physiology**, v. 135, n. 2, p. 1008-1019, 2004. Disponível em: <http://www.plantphysiol.org/content/plantphysiol/135/2/1008.full.pdf>.

VAN ZANTEN, M. et al. Seed maturation in *Arabidopsis thaliana* is characterized by nuclear size reduction and increased chromatin condensation. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences**, v. 108, n. 50, p. 20219-20224, 2011. ISSN 0027-8424.

VASCONCELOS, M. F. D. O que são campos rupestres e campos de altitude nos topos de montanha do leste do Brasil? **Brazilian Journal of Botany**, v. 34, p. 241-246, 2011. ISSN 0100-8404.

VENABLE, D. L.; LEVIN, D. A. Morphological dispersal structures in relation to growth habit in the Compositae. **Plant Systematics and Evolution**, v. 143, n. 1, p. 1-16, March 01 1983. ISSN 1615-6110. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00984109>.

VISHAL, B.; KUMAR, P. P. Regulation of Seed Germination and Abiotic Stresses by Gibberellins and Abscisic Acid. **Front Plant Sci**, v. 9, p. 838, 2018. ISSN 1664-462X (Print)

WANG, W.-Q.; MØLLER, I. M.; SONG, S.-Q. Proteomic analysis of embryonic axis of *Pisum sativum* seeds during germination and identification of proteins associated with loss of desiccation tolerance. **Journal of proteomics**, v. 77, p. 68-86, 2012. ISSN 1874-3919.

WANG, W.-Q. et al. Proteomic Analysis of *Lactuca sativa* Seed Germination and Thermoinhibition by Sampling of Individual Seeds at Germination and Removal of Storage Proteins by PEG Fractionation. **Plant physiology**, p. pp. 00045.2015, 2015. ISSN 0032-0889.

ZARDINI, E. M. Revisión del género *Trichocline* (Compositae). **Darwiniana**, p. 618-733, 1975. ISSN 0011-6793.



## Capítulo 1 CAPÍTULO 1

Este capítulo foi aceito para publicação no periódico “Journal of Plant Growth Regulation”

**The physiological relationship between abscisic acid and gibberellin during seed germination of *Trichocline catharinensis* (Asteraceae) is mediated by polyamines and antioxidant enzymes**

## Abstract

The improvement of physiological knowledge about quality and seed germination control is an effective way to contribute to the use and conservation of neglected native species with ecological and economic value, such as *Trichocline catharinensis*, an endemic Asteraceae species from southern Brazil. We investigated the effects of solutions of gibberellin (GA<sub>3</sub>), abscisic acid (ABA) and their inhibitors, paclobutrazol (PAC) and fluridone (FLU) on *T. catharinensis* seed germination as well their relationship with polyamines (PAs) and antioxidant enzymes. FLU and GA<sub>3</sub> increased seed germination speed compared to treatment with H<sub>2</sub>O-only. ABA inhibited both speed and germination rate, while PAC severely inhibited seed germination. The stimulatory effect of GA<sub>3</sub> and FLU favored a balance of putrescine (PUT) and spermidine (SPD) over spermine (SPM). The balance of PAs (high ratio (PUT + SPD / SPM)) together with SOD, CAT and APX activities enzymes mediate seed germination of *T. catharinensis*, once these biomolecules showed an opposite accumulation pattern in germination delay (PAC and ABA) and (FLU, GA<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O) stimulation. Applications of all PAs at 200µM had stimulatory effect on seed germination speed and in the increase in the oxidative activity. Our results suggest a direct relationship between PAs and antioxidant system with physiological mechanism of seed germination. These results improve the physiological knowledge of seed germination control in Asteraceae and give raise to a biological groundwork for future studies looking for use and conservation of biodiversity.

**Keywords:** Antioxidant enzymes; biodiversity; fluridone; paclobutrazol; polyamines; seed germination.

## 1. Introduction

Asteraceae is considered one of the largest flowering plant families, representing 8% to 12% of the angiosperm species in the world (Funk *et al.*, 2009). *Trichocline catharinensis* is a native and endemic species from the high-altitude fields (750-1500 m) of southern Brazil (Cabrera e Klein, 1973; Pasini e Ritter, 2012). Its rusticity and ornamental features have attracted attention and, recently, it was included on the “List of Future Plants for Southern Brazil” (Coradin *et al.*, 2011). However, anthropic intervention in the natural occurrence ecosystem has brought this species to vulnerable status (Bull e Maron, 2016). In addition, only a few studies have investigated seed germination of Brazilian Asteraceae species (Ferreira *et al.*, 2001; Gomes e Fernandes, 2002; Cury *et al.*, 2010; Bombo *et al.*, 2015), highlighting the importance of more information on the context of biodiversity conservation, developmental biology and agronomic features of these species.

Seed germination is the first developmental phase in the life cycle of a higher plant. It starts with water uptake by the (non-dormant) dry seed and ends with elongation of the embryonic axis (Bewley *et al.*, 2013). It is a process that involves the integration of environmental signals, endogenous hormones and a complex network of communication between cells and seed compartments (Holdsworth *et al.*, 2008; Leubner-Metzger *et al.*, 2010). The onset of seed germination is closely regulated by the endogenous balance of plant hormones, such as gibberellin (GA), abscisic acid (ABA) and ethylene, as well as other signaling molecules, that include reactive oxygen species (ROS) and polyamines (PAs) (Kucera *et al.*, 2005; Holdsworth *et al.*, 2008). GA and ABA contents tend to be negatively correlated and they alter the balance of germination repressors, which must be inactivated for germination to occur (Piskurewicz *et al.*, 2008). GA stimulate seed germination by degrading these repressors, while ABA induce them (Piskurewicz e Lopez-Molina, 2009). The manipulation of these repressors can be achieved by the application of inhibitors in the synthesis of GA and ABA (Piskurewicz *et al.*, 2008), such as paclobutrazol (PAC) and fluridone (FLU), respectively (Kusumoto *et al.*, 2006). Paclobutrazol ( $\alpha$ -tert-Butyl- $\beta$ -(4-chlorobenzyl)-1H-1,2,4-triazole-1-ethanol) inhibits the activity of *ent*-kaurene oxidase, which is an enzyme in the GA biosynthesis pathway that catalyses the oxidation of *ent*-kaurene to *ent*-kaurenoic acid (Hedden e Graebe, 1985). Fluridone (1-methyl-3-phenyl-5-[3-trifluoromethyl] phenyl]-4-(IH)-

pyridinone) inhibits the activity of phytoene desaturase I, which catalyses the conversion of phytoene to phytofluene, a key step in ABA biosynthetic route (Huarte e Benech-Arnold, 2010; Chen *et al.*, 2016). Moreover, the use of GA and ABA synthesis inhibitors provides information on how the relative content of these two hormones can elicit changes in other biomolecules, as, for example, polyamines (Piskurewicz *et al.*, 2008). It has been proposed that PAs may act as second messengers in mediating intracellular hormonal effects (Palavan e Galston, 1982) closely associated with seed germination.

PAs are low molecular weight polycationic aliphatic nitrogen-containing compounds of positive charge, allowing their binding to several cellular macromolecules (Kusano e Suzuki, 2015). In plants, putrescine (PUT) is a major diamine and a direct substrate for triamine-spermidine (SPD) and tetraamine-spermine (SPM) formation. PUT is synthesized from arginine (Arg) in a reaction catalyzed by Arg decarboxylase (ADC) or from ornithine by Orn decarboxylase (ODC) (Tassoni *et al.*, 2000; Mattoo e Handa, 2008). PAs are considered as a group of important growth regulators taking part in regulation of seed dormancy and germination, in both undisturbed and stressed conditions (for example, salinity) (Krasuska *et al.*, 2014). During germination *sensu stricto*, the enzymatic activity of the polyamines biosynthetic pathway, as well as their content, are modified mainly in the embryonic axes, although the content of individual PAs and seed sensitivity to them may vary, depending on the plant species (Krasuska e Gniazdowska, 2012). The action mechanism of polyamines during seed germination is not well understood. However, it could be closely related to the metabolism of hormones in the promotion of events of cellular division and elongation as well reserves mobilization (Krasuska *et al.*, 2014). In association with GA, PAs may play a role in cell division once PAs content increase by the application of GA (Shiozaki *et al.*, 1998). Also, a clear correlation was reported between PA concentration in embryonic axes of chickpea and seed germination inhibition in presence of ABA (Bueno e Matilla, 1992). Moreover, it was suggested that the metabolism of GA and ABA might play a crucial role in the regulation of PAs upon seed germination (Huang *et al.*, 2017) together with ROS which are currently viewed as being essential within an oxidative window (Bailly *et al.*, 2008). Cellular antioxidant systems maintain intracellular redox homeostasis during germination, preventing accumulation of toxic amounts of ROS while allowing ROS-mediated signaling (Foyer e Noctor, 2005; El-Maarouf-Bouteau *et al.*, 2015). Enzymatic ROS scavenging mechanisms include superoxide dismutase (SOD), ascorbate

peroxidase (APX), glutathione reductase (GR), and catalase (CAT) (Apel e Hirt, 2004).

To the best of our knowledge, no studies have examined potential links of endogenous PAs and antioxidant enzymes with plant hormones effects in non-dormant seed of Asteraceae species. Considering that Asteraceae is an important plant family, both in terms of species number and economic value, we propose this study. We investigated the influence of GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA and their synthetic inhibitors on seed germination over the three phases of seed germination, relating it to the PAs content and antioxidant enzymes (SOD, CAT, APX, CAT) activity. The relationship between the PGRs as well as their inhibitor and endogenous content of PAs and enzymes were made to disclose this crosstalk during the seed germination. Exogenous PAs effects on seed germination and antioxidant enzymes were also demonstrated and helped to clarify this relationship.

## 2. Material and methods

### 2.1 Plant material

Seeds of *T. catharinensis* were collected in two natural populations located in Curitibanos, Santa Catarina, Brazil (latitude 27° 18' S, longitude 50° 38' W, altitude 990 m; latitude 27° 36' S, longitude 48° 27' W, altitude 930 m). Damaged seeds were removed by hand-sorting. Selected seeds were immersed in ethanol 70% (v/v) for 1 min and disinfested in sodium hypochlorite (1% v/v) for 5 minutes. After that, the seeds were submitted to three washes in sterile distilled water.

### 2.2 Seed imbibition

Eight replicates of 25 seeds were placed in gerbox boxes with germitest paper moistened with 2.5 g of water per gram of paper. Boxes with seeds were placed in a BOD chamber at  $20 \pm 2^\circ\text{C}$  and photoperiod of 10h ( $142\mu\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$ ). The seeds were weighed before imbibition, at 30-minute intervals for 6h, 1h intervals up to 12h, every 12h up to 6 days, and finally 24h intervals until 50% of the seeds showed radicle protrusion. The percentage of mass increment (I) over time, as a function of initial seed mass (Justo *et al.*, 2007), was calculated as  $(I \%) = [(Mt - Mi) / Mi] \times 100$ , where  $M_i$  = initial fresh mass of the sample, and  $M_t$  = mass sample at time of collection (t). A 3<sup>rd</sup> degree equation adjusted to the

standard three-phase germination cycle was established to delineate the beginning, end and duration of the germination process. Afterwards, we determined the square root of derived 2<sup>nd</sup> degree equation and points of inflexion curves expressed as a percentage of mass increment per hours (%.h<sup>-1</sup>), considering the midpoint of each interval for each value of  $x$ .

### 2.3 Seed germination

Applications of GA<sub>3</sub> (200µM) and ABA (200µM) (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis, MO, USA) and their respective biosynthetic inhibitors, FLU (200µM) and PAC (200µM) (Sigma-Aldrich) were evaluated. The concentrations applied were based on previous experiments with *T. catharinensis* and in the reports of Hu *et al.* (2012) and Kim *et al.* (2008). In all treatments, 10 ml of H<sub>2</sub>O (as a control) or each of the chemicals cited above were added to the germitest paper containing the seeds. The gerboxes were incubated in the same conditions used in the seed imbibition experiment. PAC and FLU solutions were prepared by dissolving the compounds in acetone (0.1% v/v), followed by dilution with water (Kim *et al.*, 2008; Hu *et al.*, 2012). GA<sub>3</sub> was dissolved in ethanol (0.01% v/v) and ABA in NaOH (0.01% v/v), according to manufacturer's instructions. The concentrations of solvents were tested in previous experiments and shown to have no effect on germination. In all treatments, samples were collected in Phase I (18-22 h of imbibition), phase II (72-75 h of imbibition) and phase III (radicle protrusion, 1 mm length). For treatments with no germination, samples from phase III were collected at 30 days (720 h), along with the control treatment (H<sub>2</sub>O). Radicle protrusion was considered the moment of seed germination. The experiment was monitored for 30 days. Samples were collected based on previous experiments performed at least three times. Four replicates with 20 seeds each were evaluated in all treatments. For endogenous polyamine quantification and analysis of antioxidant activity, samples were stored at -20°C until analysis.

### 2.4 Polyamine application

Applications of putrescine (PUT), spermidine (SPD) and spermine (SPM) (Acros Organics- Fisher Scientific) at the concentrations of 0, 200, 500, 1000 and 5000 µM were evaluated. Previous studies indicated that PAs at 0.20 to 1,4 mM seems to have an effect on plant metabolism (Li *et al.*, 2016). For each treatment, seeds were placed in gerboxes with germitest paper and 10 ml of each solution. The incubation was in a growth chamber as described for seed imbibition. Germination and germination speed index (GSI) were evaluated

from four replicates with 20 seeds each in all treatments. After germination, only the embryos submitted to a concentration of 200  $\mu\text{M}$  were collected in Phase I (18-22 h of imbibition), phase II (72-75 h of imbibition) and phase III (radicle protrusion, 1 mm length). For analysis of antioxidant activity, samples were stored at  $-20^{\circ}\text{C}$  until analysis.

## 2.5 Germination speed index (GSI)

Germination speed index was calculated as the total number of seeds germinated per day between sowing and germination divided by the number of days of the test (Maguire, 1962).

## 2.6 PAs determination

For PAs determination, three samples (200mg FM) of embryos from each treatment were ground in 1.6 ml of 5% (v/v) perchloric acid. Free and conjugated PAs were extracted, dansylated and quantified, according to Steiner *et al.* (2007) with modifications. Free PAs were directly determined from the supernatant. For conjugated PAs, HCl was added in the supernatant, heated 18h at  $110^{\circ}\text{C}$ , and then dried and resuspended in perchloric acid (5%). Free and conjugated PAs were derivatized with dansyl chloride and quantified by HPLC using a 5- $\mu\text{m}$  C18 reverse-phase column (Shimadzu Shin-pack CLC ODS). The gradient of absolute acetonitrile was programmed to 65% over the first 10 min, from 65 to 100% for 10 to 13 min, and 100% for 13 to 21 min, using  $1\text{ mL min}^{-1}$  flow rate at  $40^{\circ}\text{C}$ . PAs concentration was determined using a fluorescence detector with a wavelength of 340nm (excitation) and 510nm (emission). Peak areas and retention times were measured by comparison with standard PAs: putrescine, spermidine and spermine. The 1,7-diaminoheptane (DAH) was used as internal standard.

## 2.7 Antioxidant Enzyme Extraction and Assays

For the antioxidant enzyme assays, frozen embryos (300mg) were homogenized on ice with 1 ml of 50 mM potassium phosphate buffer (pH 7.0) containing 1 mM ethylenediaminetetra acetic acid (EDTA) and 1% polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP) using an Ultra-Turrax Homogenizer, according to Bailly e Kranner (2011) with modifications. The homogenate was centrifuged at  $15\,000\times g$  for 20 min at  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$  and the supernatant was used for the determination of enzyme activities. All steps in extracting the enzymes were carried out at  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$ .

Catalase (CAT; EC 1.11.1.6) activity was estimated by the decrease in absorbance of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  (extinction coefficient  $39.4 \text{ mM}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) at 240 nm for 7 min (Peixoto *et al.*, 1999). The 300  $\mu\text{l}$  reaction mixture contained 50mM potassium phosphate buffer (pH 7.0), 12.5mM  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ , and 10 $\mu\text{l}$  of enzyme extract. CAT activity was expressed as ( $\mu\text{mol min}^{-1}\text{mg}^{-1}\text{protein}$ ). Ascorbate peroxidase (APX; EC 1.11.1.11) activity was estimated following the decrease in absorbance at 290 nm for 10 min (extinction coefficient  $2.8 \text{ mM}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) (Koshiba, 1993). The 300 $\mu\text{l}$  reaction mixture contained 50mM potassium phosphate buffer (pH 7.0), 50mM ascorbic acid, 4.75mM  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ , 5mM EDTA and 10 $\mu\text{l}$  of the enzyme extract. APX activity was expressed ( $\mu\text{mol min}^{-1}\text{mg}^{-1}\text{protein}$ ). Superoxide dismutase (SOD; EC 1.15.1.1) activity was assayed by monitoring the 50% inhibition of photochemical reduction of NBT, at 560 nm, according to the method of Giannopolitis e Ries (1977). The 300 $\mu\text{l}$  reaction mixture contained 50mM potassium phosphate buffer (pH 7.8), 13mM methionine, 75 $\mu\text{M}$  NBT, 2mM riboflavin, 100nM EDTA, and 10 $\mu\text{l}$  of enzyme extract. The reaction mixtures were illuminated for 15 min. Glutathione reductase (GR; EC 1.6.4.2) activity was determined by following the oxidation of NADPH at 340 nm (extinction coefficient  $6.22 \text{ mM}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) for 1 min in an assay mixture containing 50mM potassium phosphate buffer (pH 7.8), 1mM EDTA, 0.5mM oxidized glutathione, and 10 $\mu\text{l}$  of enzyme extract. The reaction was initiated by adding 0.5mM NADPH (Bailly e Kranner, 2011). GR activity was expressed ( $\mu\text{mol min}^{-1}\text{mg}^{-1}\text{protein}$ ). Protein contents in the enzyme extracts were determined according to the method of Bradford (1976) at 595 nm, with bovine serum albumin (BSA) as standard. Activity of enzymes and protein content were performed by the use of a spectrophotometer Spectra-Max® 190 Microplate Reader.

## 2.8 Statistical analyses

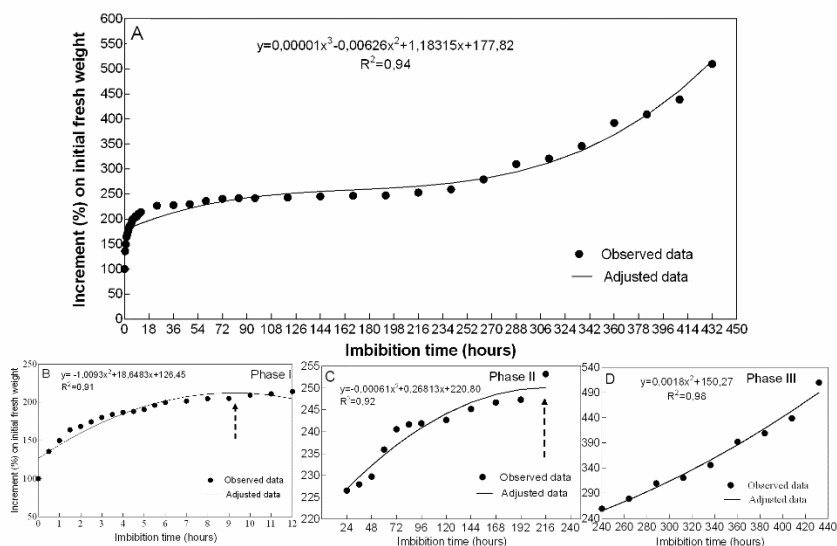
Data normality was evaluated using the Shapiro-Wilk test. Analysis of variance was performed on all data set using variance analysis with two crossed fixed factors (phases of germination  $\times$  plant growth regulator – PGRs or polyamines (PAs)) followed by the SNK test ( $p < 0.05$ ) (Sokal e Rohlf, 1995) using the “R” statistical program (Team, 2014). Germination data were represented by the mean germination rate ( $n = 4$ ) and evaluated by the confidence interval ( $\alpha = 0.05$ ) for every evaluation day.



### 3. Results

#### *Seed germination consists of three physiologically distinct phases*

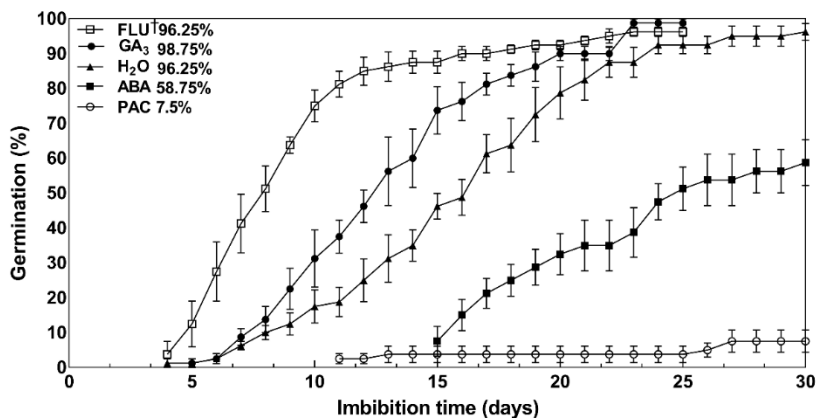
Water uptake of *T. catharinensis* seeds was well adjusted to the triphasic model (Fig. 1A), as defined by inflection points in the imbibition curve (Fig. 1B-D). In phase I, or imbibition *per se*, water entered in the *T. catharinensis* seeds rapidly and occurred within 9 hours (Fig. 1B). At phase II (Fig. 1C), water uptake was lower, increasing around 40% in comparison to a 105% mass increment of quiescent seeds in phase I. Radicle protrusion occurred at the end of this phase and marked complete germination (51% of seeds) when phase III started around 240 hours of imbibition (Fig. 1D). In this phase, further water uptake occurs as the young seedling becomes established.



**Fig 1:** Imbibition curve of *T. catharinensis* seeds: Dynamics of increment on initial fresh mass in hours ( $\% \cdot h^{-1}$ ) (A), phase I – arrow indicates the end of phase I and beginning of phase II (B), phase II- arrow indicates the end of phase II and beginning of phase III - Initial radicle emergence (C), Phase III - further water uptake with established seedling (D). Equations adjustment was significant when  $p < 0.05$ . ( $n=8$ )

*Germination of T. catharinensis seed is stimulated by GA and fluridone and inhibited by ABA and paclobutrazol.*

The application of PGRs and their respective inhibitors had a significant effect on *T. catharinensis* seed germination. Seeds imbibed in water (H<sub>2</sub>O) started germination at 4 days after imbibition, extending up to 30 DAI, with 96.25% of germination (Fig. 2). Seeds imbibed in FLU showed an increased germination speed, obtaining 50% of germinated seeds at 8 DAI and ending with 96.25% of germination at 25 DAI (Fig. 2). Seeds imbibed in GA<sub>3</sub> exhibited an initial behavior similar to that with H<sub>2</sub>O treatment; however, at 10 DAI, a significant increase in germination percentage was observed (31.25%), compared to H<sub>2</sub>O treatment (17.5%) (Fig. 2). Despite this, at 25 DAI, 98.75% of germination was observed, and similar values were detected in FLU (at 20 DAI) and H<sub>2</sub>O (at 21 DAI) treatments. Also, in *T. catharinensis*, the final germination speed index (GSI) of GA<sub>3</sub>-imbibed seed (14.8) showed no difference in relation to H<sub>2</sub>O-imbibed seed (14.4), but both were significantly lower than that of FLU-imbibed seeds (22.8) (Table 1). The data also showed that ABA delayed germination time, starting only at 15 DAI and reduced the total percentage of seed germination (58.75%) (Fig. 2). Interestingly, when seeds were imbibed in the PAC solution, which is a chemical inhibitor of GA<sub>3</sub> biosynthesis, both a delay and a decrease in seed germination (7.5%) were observed (Fig. 2). Moreover, the germination speed index in *T. catharinensis* indicates an inhibitory effect of ABA (5.23) and PAC treatments (1.16) (Table 1).



**Fig 2:** Dynamics of *T. catharinensis* seed germination (%) in water (H<sub>2</sub>O), solutions of gibberellin (GA<sub>3</sub>), abscisic acid (ABA), paclobutrazol (PAC) and fluridone (FLU) (200μM each). Data: means ± confidence interval ( $\alpha = 0.05$ ) (n = 4). † Absolute values in the graphic legend indicate the percentage of seed germination in the end of the experiment

**Table 1.** Germination speed index (GSI) of *T. catharinensis* seeds in water (H<sub>2</sub>O), solutions of gibberellin (GA<sub>3</sub>), abscisic acid (ABA), paclobutrazol (PAC) and fluridone (FLU) (200μM each).

Treatment	FLU	GA <sub>3</sub>	H <sub>2</sub> O	ABA	PAC
Germination speed index (GSI)	22.88 ± 1.54 a	14.80 ± 1.99 b	14.43 ± 2.14 b	5.23 ± 1.63 c	1.16 ± 0.89 d

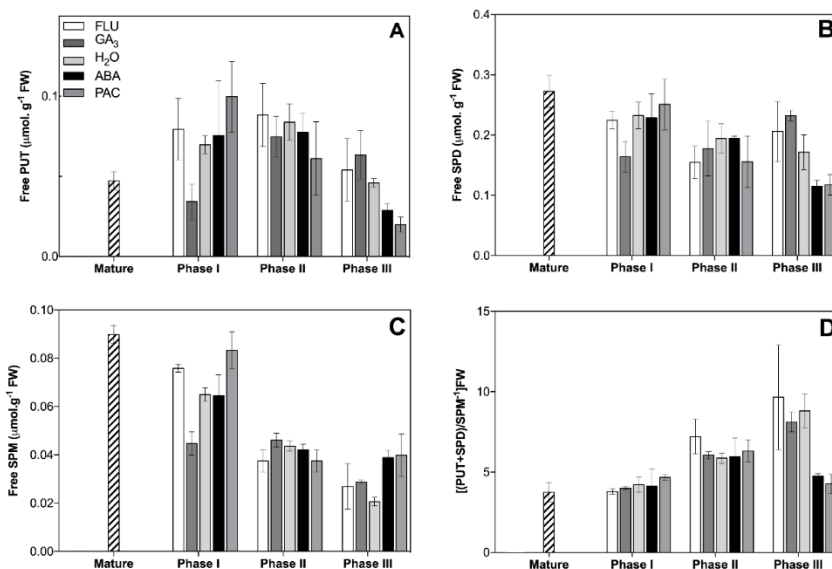
Data mean ±SD. (n= 4). Different letters indicate significant differences at  $p < 0.05$ , according to SNK test

Exogenous PGRs and their respective inhibitors affect the endogenous content of polyamines during *T. catharinensis* seed germination

For free PAs concentration (Fig. 3), the most pronounced differences were observed in the treatment with GA<sub>3</sub> and its inhibitor, PAC. Free putrescine (PUT) content in PAC-imbibed seeds, when compared to mature seed, increased

in phase I, but progressively decreased in phase II, reaching its lowest levels in phase III. On the other hand, during phase III, GA<sub>3</sub>-imbibed seed showed higher free PUT content (Fig. 3A). H<sub>2</sub>O- FLU- and ABA-imbibed seed, in phase I, showed a slight increase in PUT content, but with no differences among them, remaining similar until phase II. Notably, in phase III, seeds with lower germination percentages, from ABA and PAC treatments, had a significant reduction in PUT content when compared to H<sub>2</sub>O, GA<sub>3</sub> and FLU treatments, indicating that higher PUT levels during phase III favors germination (Fig. 3A). Except for GA<sub>3</sub> and FLU treatments, the contents of free spermidine SPD decreased throughout germination (Fig. 3B). During phase III, a tendency towards higher contents of SPD was observed in FLU-, GA<sub>3</sub>- and H<sub>2</sub>O-imbibed seeds, when compared to the treatments that show few or no seed germinated (PAC and ABA – Fig. 3B). Considering this, free SPD content in phase III may also be associated with stimulation of *T. catharinensis* seed germination. Similarly, from mature seed, free spermine SPM content (Fig. 3C) progressively decreased, mainly in treatments FLU, GA<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O that showed higher germination rates. Although not statistically significant, the highest contents of free SPM were observed in ABA- and PAC-imbibed seeds during phase III. These results could suggest an inverse relationship between free SPM content and *T. catharinensis* seed germination occurs at phase III.

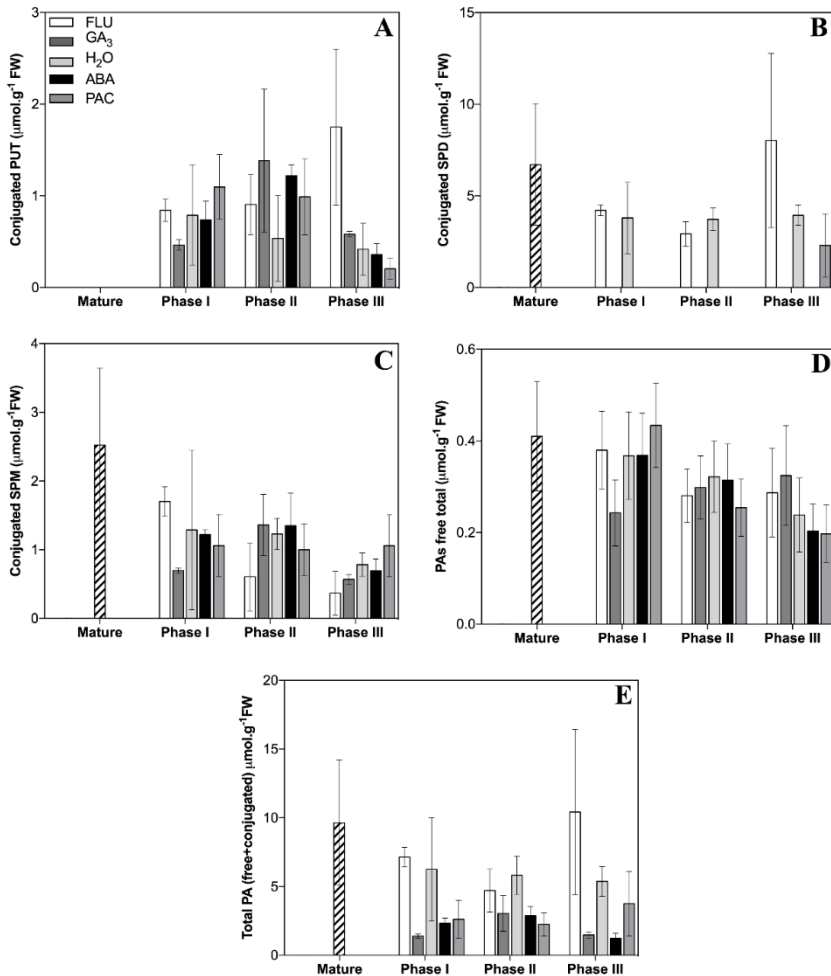
The PAs ratio [(PUT+SPD)/SPM] increased in mature seed in phases I and II for all treatments, especially those that were associated with higher germination (Fig. 3D). At phase III, these values were significantly lower in ABA- and PAC-imbibed seeds (Fig. 3D), indicating that these values may be related do the delay and/or inhibition of seed germination.



**Fig 3:** Endogenous contents ( $\mu\text{mol g}^{-1}$  FW) of free polyamines: PUT(A), SPD (B), SPM (C) and PAs ratio  $[(\text{PUT}+\text{SPD})/\text{SPM}]$  (D) in mature and during seed germination (phases I, II e III) of *T. catharinensis*. Data mean  $\pm$ SD ( $n=3$ ). For statistical analysis see Supporting Information – Figure S2. PUT: putrescine; SPD: spermidine; SPM: spermine; FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol

Compared to free PAs, a different pattern of conjugated PAs content was observed during *T. catharinensis* seed germination (Fig. 4A-D). Conjugated PUT was observed in all treatments during seed germination; however, no detectable levels were observed in mature seeds (Fig. 4A). Although not statistically significant, an increase in conjugated PUT was observed in FLU-imbibed seed, showing high values at phase III (Fig. 4A). Conjugated SPD content (Fig. 4B) showed no significant differences among treatments and phases, but the seeds imbibed in GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA and PAC showed undetectable levels of conjugated SPD throughout most of the germination process.

Conjugated SPM content (Fig. 4C) tended to decrease in all treatments, compared to mature seed. Total free PAs (Fig. 4D) showed an overall decrease as germination progressed for all treatments. Total PAs (free+conjugated) (Fig. 4E) did not show significant differences but appeared to decrease as germination progressed in most treatments, with the exception of the FLU treatment.

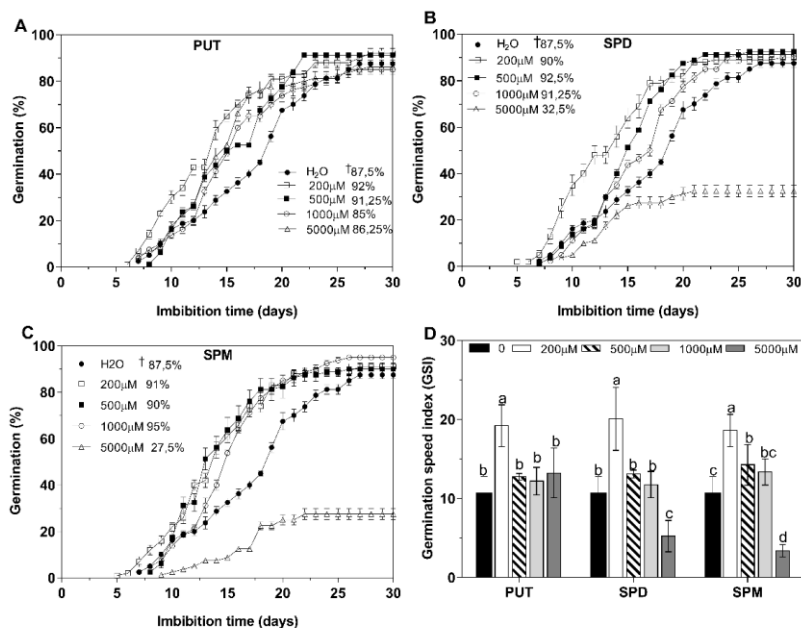


**Fig 4:** Endogenous contents ( $\mu\text{mol g}^{-1}$  FM) of conjugated PUT (A), conjugated SPD (B), conjugated SPM (C) Total free PAs (D) and total (free+conjugated) PAs (E) in mature

and during seeds germination (Phase I, II, III) of *T. catharinensis*. Data mean  $\pm$ SD ( $n=3$ ). For statistical analysis see Supporting Information – Figure S3. PUT: putrescine; SPD: spermidine; SPM: spermine; FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol

### *Exogenous polyamines stimulate seed germination*

Exogenous polyamines PUT (Fig. 5A), SPD (Fig. 5B) and SPM (Fig. 5C) showed a stimulatory effect in seed germination speed and uniformity in comparison to water (H<sub>2</sub>O). When applied in a 200  $\mu$ M concentration, all PAs showed a stimulatory effect on seed germination speed (Fig. 5D). However, higher concentrations of SPD and SPM (5000  $\mu$ M) delayed germination time (Fig. 5D) and inhibited significantly the final value of seed germination with 32.5% and 27.5% respectively (Fig. 5B-C). Interestingly, this effect was not observed with high doses of PUT (5000  $\mu$ M), maintaining 86.25% of seed germination (Fig. 5A).

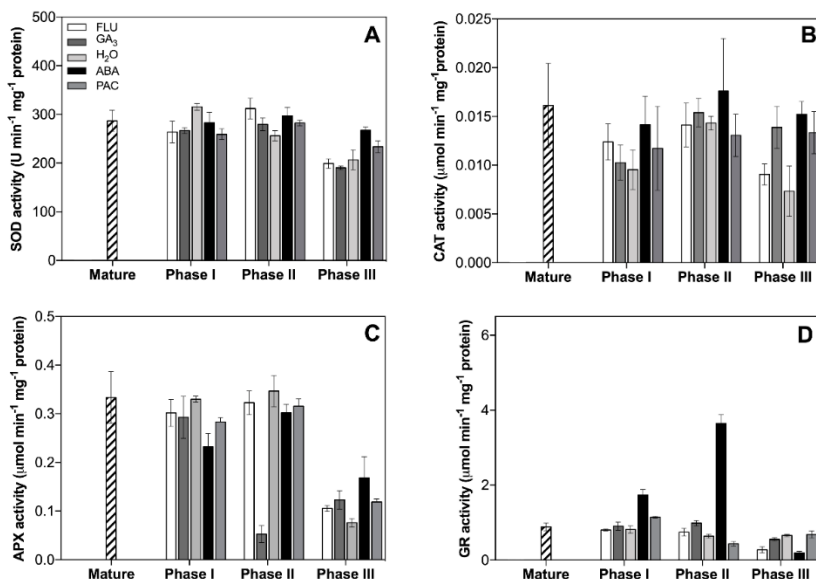


**Fig 5:** Dynamics of *T. catharinensis* seed germination (%) in water (H<sub>2</sub>O), solutions of PUT (A), SPD (B), SPM (C) at the concentrations of 200, 500, 1000 and 5000  $\mu$ M and germination speed index (GSI) (D). † Absolute values in the graphic legends of (A), (B) and (C) indicate the percentage of seed germination in the end of the experiment. Data: means  $\pm$  confidence interval ( $\alpha= 0.05$ ) (n = 4). Letters in (D) compare different concentrations of each PA according to SNK test ( $P \leq 0.05$ ). PUT: putrescine; SPD: spermidine; SPM: spermine

*The enzymatic activity was affected by exogenous GA and ABA and this effect was mediated by polyamines.*

During *T. catharinensis* seed germination, the antioxidant system was also affected by exogenous PGRs, as shown in (Fig. 6 A-D). SOD activity was high in the mature seed and remained high up to phase II in all treatments, while in phase III there was a significant reduction in the treatments FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O, which showed higher germination (Fig. 6A). We observed no significant interaction to CAT activity during seed germination (Fig. 6B). APX activity significantly decreased from mature seed to Phase I, only in ABA treatment and, at phase II only in GA<sub>3</sub> treatment, however at phase III, all the treatments showed a significant APX activity reduction (Fig. 6C). Compared to mature seeds, at phase I no change in GR activity was observed in the treatments that presented highest percentages of germination (FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O), while a significantly increase appears in the treatments ABA and PAC, which showed low germination (Fig. 6D). At phase II, the ABA-imbibed seeds showed the highest GR activity and at phase III the activity decreased drastically. These results indicated that during the germination of *Trichoclina* seeds there was an overall reduction in antioxidant activity between phase II and III, when there was root protrusion.

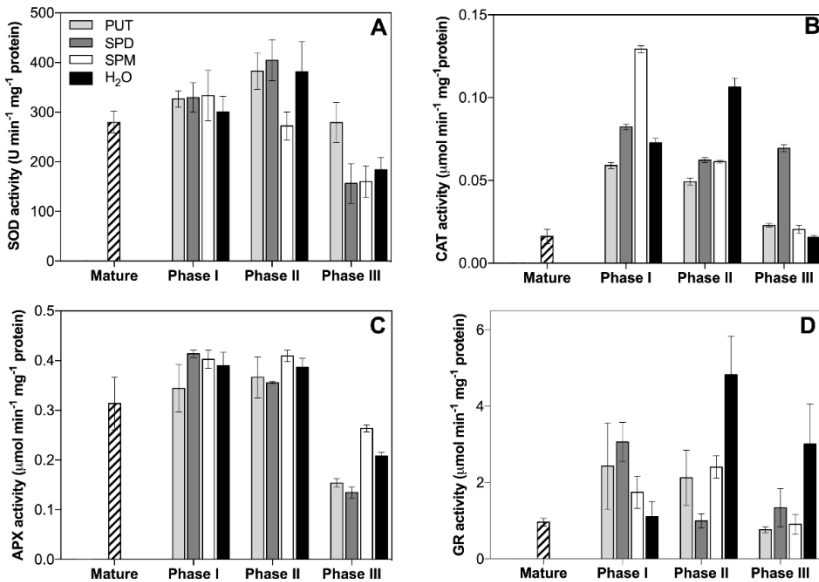




**Fig 6:** Antioxidant enzymes in *T. catharinensis* mature seed with application of FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, ABA and PAC over the phase I, II, III of germination. (A) SOD activity, (B) CAT activity, (C) APX activity and (D) GR activity. Data mean  $\pm$ SD (n = 4). For statistical analysis see Supporting Information – Figure S4. FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol

The enzymatic activity was affected by exogenous GA and ABA as we explained before and this effect seems to be mediated by polyamines. To clarify this effect, in the germination of *Trichoclina* seeds, we evaluated the antioxidant system after application of PUT, SPD and SPM (200 $\mu$ M) (Fig.7A-D). We verified that from the mature seed the SOD activity had a decrease in SPM treatment at phase II, however at phase III, there was a significant reduction for all treatments (Fig. 7A). CAT activity increased significantly from mature seed to phase I in all treatments, with significant higher SPM within this phase (Fig.7B). In phase II a significant decrease activity occurred only for SPM treatment, while in Phase III this was also observed in SPM and H<sub>2</sub>O treatment.

At phase III, SPD treatment showed highest activity, however not different from phase I and II (Fig7. B). Compared to mature seeds, APX activity showed a significant reduction at phase III in all treatment (Fig.7C). GR activity in comparison to the mature seed, at phase I, increased in all the PAs treatments, however it decreased again in all at phase III (Fig.7D). In the H<sub>2</sub>O treatment, GR enzyme showed a significant increase at phase II (Fig. 7D). Our results indicated that by the application of PAs a general pattern of decreased enzyme activity between phase II and III was maintained (Fig.7).



**Fig 7:** Antioxidant enzymes in *T. catharinensis* mature seed with application of PUT, SPD, SPM and H<sub>2</sub>O over the phase I, II, III of germination. (A) SOD activity, (B) CAT activity, (C) APX activity and (D) GR activity. Data mean  $\pm$ SD (n = 4). For statistical analysis see Supporting Information – Figure S5. PUT: putrescine; SPD: spermidine; SPM: spermine

#### 4. Discussion

*T. catharinensis* seeds showed three distinct phases during germination similar to the other Asteraceae species, such as *Eremanthus incanus* (Davide *et al.*, 2008) and *Guizotia abyssinica* (Gordin *et al.*, 2012). We observed that seed germination exhibits three stages, which, according to (Bewley *et al.*, 2013), consists of: water imbibition (phase I); activation or germination *stricto sensu* (phase II); and completion of germination associated with radicle protrusion (phase III) (Fig. 1). In addition, we found a high rate of seed germination (96.25%) in H<sub>2</sub>O, suggesting high physiological quality and high seed viability when compared to other species from the Asteraceae family, which may range from 2.40 to 93.0% (Ferreira *et al.*, 2001). In this family, plants produce a high number of seeds without embryos, thus leading to low germination rates (Gomes e Fernandes, 2002). However, sorting seeds to eliminate dead and malformed seeds, as well as those without embryos, resulting in a 100% germination rate in the Asteraceae *Lessingianthus bardanoides* (Cury *et al.*, 2010). We found a similar result; improved germination rates in *T. catharinensis* accompanied sorting seeds.

Endogenous GA and ABA levels may be altered by PAC and FLU supplementation, respectively (Kusumoto *et al.*, 2006), so we chose this approach to verify the role of GA and ABA on *T. catharinensis* seed germination. Compared to H<sub>2</sub>O-only treatment, our results showed that GA<sub>3</sub> and FLU application stimulated *T. catharinensis* seed germination, while the opposite was observed for ABA and PAC treatments (Fig. 2). GA is thought to increase embryo growth during seed germination by stimulating cell division and elongation (Nieuwland *et al.*, 2016). GA also promotes the expression of genes encoding enzymes that mobilize reserves, including starches, proteins and lipids stored in the endosperm (Peng e Harberd, 2002). Moreover, GA is necessary to overcome the mechanical restraint conferred by the seed-covering layers by weakening the tissues surrounding the radicle through increased activity of cell wall-loosening enzymes (reviewed by Finch-Savage e Leubner-Metzger (2006) and Bewley *et al.* (2013). ABA, however, often works in opposition against GA<sub>3</sub> by restricting seed germination; several studies indicate that ABA probably acts to prevent cell division by blocking or retarding the cell cycle and/or inactivating DNA replication (Miransari e Smith, 2014). In many

species, ABA also prevents endosperm rupture (Kucera *et al.*, 2005; Finch-Savage e Leubner-Metzger, 2006; Leubner-Metzger *et al.*, 2010). A crucial point to understand the control of germination relies on the interactions between these two hormones. Through several intermediates, GA is capable of downregulating ABA biosynthesis, signaling pathways and responses, while ABA also counteracts GA action through the same means (Skubacz e Daszkowska-Golec, 2017; Liu e Hou, 2018). Therefore, we suggest that the application of GA or FLU on *T. catharinensis* seeds would shift the hormonal balance towards GA and, consequently, germination, while ABA and PAC would have an opposite effect. Grappin *et al.* (2000) observed that when FLU or GA were added to *N. plumbaginifolia* seeds, either prevented ABA biosynthesis and accelerated the germination rate. The inhibitory effect of ABA on seed germination was also reported in different species, i.e., *Coffea arabica*, *Prunus campanulata*, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Vellozia sp.*, *Lolium rigidum*, *Leymus chinensis*, and *Myrica rubra* (Goggin *et al.*, 2009; Hu *et al.*, 2012; Vieira *et al.*, 2017), with a similar effect when compared to PAC application (Rademacher, 2000; Huarte e Benech-Arnold, 2010).

Based on these findings and our results, we propose that the germination of *T. catharinensis* seeds is controlled by a balance between ABA and GA in a manner similar to that of other angiosperm seeds. Once this was confirmed, we investigated how these hormonal manipulations might be related to the endogenous content of PAs. The metabolism of PAs appears to be involved in a broad spectrum of biological activities, i.e., cell division and elongation, membrane stabilization, plant growth, plant adaptation toward abiotic stresses (Igarashi e Kashiwagi, 2000; Saha *et al.*, 2015). In seeds, PAs function as regulators during seed development. In the study of Sánchez-Rangel *et al.* (2016), with *Arabidopsis* transgenic lines, the silencing of ADC genes (amiR:ADC-L2 cell line) resulted in decreased endogenous PA concentrations, and this was thought to be responsible for the significant decrease in seed size and the arrest of embryo development at the torpedo stage in the transgenic lines. Moreover, changes in either PAs profile or ratio was correlated with specific stages of embryo development, suggesting that PAs are potential markers of seed development (Silveira *et al.*, 2004; Urano *et al.*, 2005). In our experiments, FLU, GA<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O-only applications were not only associated with the highest germination rates (Fig. 2), but also comparatively higher concentrations of PUT and SPD concentrations that showed the highest germination rate (Fig.3A-B). GA is involved in regulating PA (PUT and SPD) content, as well as two enzymes related to PA biosynthesis, ADC (arginine decarboxylase) and ODC

(ornithine decarboxylase) (Galston e Sawhney, 1990). Further, PAs appear to play a positive role during germination, as reported in germination of dormant apple embryos, which were stimulated by PUT and SPD (Krasuska *et al.*, 2017). The stimulation of germination observed by PAs may also be related to its effects in hormones content. For example, SPD supplementation significantly increased endogenous indole-3-acetic acid (IAA) and GA content during wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) seed germination, and was also associated with reserve mobilization through increased  $\alpha$ -amylase and  $\beta$ -amylase activities during the germination of *Trifolium repens* seeds (Yang *et al.*, 2016). PAs, in association with GA, may also play a role in cell division and cell expansion (Kaur-Sawhney *et al.*, 2003). SPD application in sweet corn (*Zea mays*) seeds significantly increased GA and ethylene contents, but reduced ABA concentration in embryos during seed imbibition (Huang *et al.*, 2017). So, the high contents of free PUT and SPD found in FLU and GA<sub>3</sub> treatments, as well the reduction of these PAs observed in ABA and PAC treatments (Fig. 3A, B) might indicate, at least in part, a relationship between germination-stimulating agents (FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>) and germination-inhibiting agents (ABA, PAC), and their effects on endogenous PAs, as observed in the germination of *T. catharinensis* seeds. Based on these results, we observed that the (PUT+SPD)/SPM ratio value indicates a clear and significant relationship between exogenous hormones (ABA, GA<sub>3</sub>), its inhibitors (FLU, PAC), and endogenous PAs (PUT, SPD, SPM) at phase III of *T. catharinensis* seed germination. High PAs ratio values were associated with seed germination stimulation while low ratio values were associated with seed germination inhibition in this species (Fig. 3D).

To investigate if PAs stimulate germination in *T. catharinensis*, we investigated whether the application of different concentrations of PUT, SPD and SPM would positively affect the percentage of germination and GSI (Fig. 5). Seeds were able to germinate when treated with all the PAs, but very high doses of SPM or SPD appeared to have a toxic effect on the seeds, as reflected by the reduced germination percentage (Fig. 5A –C). Curiously, high concentrations of PUT, unlike SPD or SPM, did not reduce the germinative capacity of the seeds. A 200  $\mu$ M concentration of all PAs appeared to significantly speed up germination (Fig. 5D), indicating that the already-high germinative potential of these seeds could be improved even further. Since PAs can interconvert from PUT to SPM and back (Yang *et al.*, 2016), an input in any of these forms could be converted to a PA ratio that favors germination. Furthermore, the PAs catabolic process through diamine oxidases (DAO) and

polyamine oxidases (PAO) produce hydrogen peroxide ( $H_2O_2$ ) and this could affect germination (Moschou *et al.*, 2008; Jiménez-Bremont *et al.*, 2014).

Our results showed that SPD and SPM gradually decrease during seed germination (Fig. 3B, C). These results are different than those of several species, where PAs, and especially SPM, accumulated during embryogenesis. In sweet corn seeds, SPM in free form had an apparent significant effect on seed quality in the mature (Cao *et al.*, 2010). SPM is involved in membrane stability and osmotic adjustment, both important processes during the desiccation phase of seeds (Li *et al.*, 2015). Furthermore, high SPM content in mature *Arabidopsis thaliana* seeds conveyed enhanced dormancy (Mirza e Rehman, 1998). Even if *T. catharinensis* seeds did not show a dormant state, we observed that high free SPM content in mature seeds may be associated with high viability and vigor (Fig. 2; Table 1).

Our results also demonstrate that total conjugated PAs (Fig. 4) contents were affected by application of  $GA_3$  and ABA, especially due to conjugated SPD contents (Fig. 4B). In these two treatments, no conjugated SPD was observed at any phase of seed germination, regardless whether the seed germinated or not (Fig. 4B). Conjugated PAs help regulate the concentration of free PAs (Kusano e Suzuki, 2015), and, thus, their presence may be advantageous for the long-term regulation of free PAs content in germinating seeds. FLU, PAC and  $H_2O$ -only treatments showed conjugated SPD during phase III, while  $GA_3$  and ABA treatments did not (Fig. 4B). This leads us to suggest a relationship between the role of the molecule (PGRs or enzyme inhibitors) and conjugated SPD content (Fig. 4B). Therefore, variation in PAs contents (free + conjugated) seems to be intrinsic to seed germination, as corroborated by the maintenance of the content of conjugated PAs, especially PUT and SPM, in the treatments that showed high germination rate in all phases of germination (Fig. 4 A, C). This could also be associated with antioxidant ability of PAs to improve antioxidant defense systems and to counteract radical oxidative species (ROS) created by abiotic (Kuznetsov *et al.*, 2006). These results indicate that there might be a crosstalk between free and conjugated PAs and antioxidant enzymes during seed germination, once we clearly observe the link between PAs, PGRs and oxidative system.

PAs may further aid in seed germination through neutralizing ROS generated through abiotic stress or cellular growth (Saha *et al.*, 2015). We observed that SOD, CAT and APX activities (Fig. 6A, B, C), in response to PGRs, were maintained at higher levels from the mature seed to Phase II which indicates, apart from PAs, an antioxidant system that may control ROS during

water loss and subsequent rehydration at the beginning of the germination (Bailly *et al.*, 2004; Niedzwiedz-Siegien *et al.*, 2004). In phase III, however, this system apparently becomes less active. Interestingly, when we applied PAs, we observed similar results (Fig. 7A-D), however, antioxidant enzyme activity increased from the mature seed stage until phase II. From these results, we suggest that the application of PAs increased oxidative activity at the beginning of germination (Fig.7A-D) and this may be related to the GSI and improvement to plantlet uniformity(Fig. 5 A-D). In many species, phase II, which involves the activation of the regulatory system of germination, ROS production increases (see the review by Bailly *et al.* (2008) and Gomes e Garcia (2013)). This was associated with reserve mobilization through oxidative modifications of stored proteins and as signals to mobilize reserves during growing seedling (Barba-Espin *et al.*, 2010). This could also be the case for *T. catharinensis*, since a steady decrease of antioxidant enzymes could allow the buildup of ROS. We must consider that ROS must undergo rigorous control to fulfill its role as cellular messengers; therefore, the seeds must have an efficient antioxidant system to regulate ROS concentration (El-Maarouf-Bouteau and Bailly 2008). This observation corresponds also with to the "oxidative window" hypothesis where ROS may play a role in cell signaling by interplaying with the hormone signaling pathways or by triggering the cellular events such as cell wall loosening and reserve mobilization (Job *et al.*, 2005; Barba-Espin *et al.*, 2010). Below this window, the amount of ROS during imbibition is too low to allow germination and above window is too high and was suggested that this can induce cellular oxidative damage that prevents or delay germination (Bailly *et al.*, 2008). Our work corroborates this hypothesis once PUT and SPD showed higher endogenous contents in FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O-only treatments, which showed higher germination, which is related to regulation of oxidative stress and seed germination (Tiburcio *et al.*, 1994). Moreover, from mature seed SOD, CAT, APX, GR activities increased significantly when seeds were treated with PUT and SPD (Fig. 7A-D) especially at the first phase of seed germination. These results may be able to be related to the observation that PA application strongly improve seed germination uniformity (Fig. 5A-C) and even high concentrations of PUT could not reduce seed germination (Fig. 5A). PAs inhibit oxidative stress in plants, acting as free radical scavengers or by binding to antioxidant enzyme molecules to eliminate ROS (Alcázar *et al.*, 2010) and significantly enhance the activity of both enzymatic and non-enzymatic antioxidants (Radhakrishnan e Lee, 2013). According to Li *et al.* (2016) SPD was able to stimulate the antioxidant system (SOD, POD, CAT, APX enzymes) that moderates the

oxidative stress in seed germination under water drought. SPD and SPM also have been enhanced seed desiccation tolerance associated by the control of transcript levels of antioxidant enzyme-encoding genes (Tanou *et al.*, 2009). These findings and our results suggest a possible balance between PAs and the antioxidant enzymatic system in the regulation of oxidative stress and the stimulation of seed germination. Thus, we suggest that both endogenous and exogenous PAs can participate in ROS-mediated signaling and, specifically in seeds, which has been reported an important role in cell wall loosening during germination (Gupta *et al.*, 2016; Wojtyla *et al.*, 2016).

On the contrary, ABA and PAC treatments, which showed low percentages of germination, the endogenous PUT and SPD contents decreased in phase III (Fig. 3 A-B), while the endogenous SPM content (Fig. 3C) and antioxidant enzyme—mainly SOD—activity tended to increase (Fig. 6A). SOD plays an essential role in scavenging ROS, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> produced via SOD action is further scavenged by peroxidases (POD) and CAT (Jaleel *et al.*, 2009). We observed maintenance of CAT activity in ABA treatment (Fig. 6B) and greater SOD and APX activity, at phase III, in ABA and PAC treatment comparatively than the other treatments. These results may be associated with ABA's role in promoting the expression of genes encoding SOD, CAT, APX enzymes, leading to an increased synthesis of these enzymes (Hu *et al.*, 2006). Because of this, ROS accumulation may have remained below a certain threshold, not triggering the necessary signals for germination (Jiang e Zhang, 2003; Hu *et al.*, 2006). According to Leymarie *et al.* (2011) there are variations in quantities and moments of ROS production, suggesting that ROS can assume distinct roles during germination. Also, for germination to be stimulated, it is essential the precise regulation of the accumulation of ROS by the cellular antioxidant system leading to achieve a balance between oxidative signaling and damage effects (Foyer e Noctor, 2005; Diaz-Vivancos *et al.*, 2013; Wojtyla *et al.*, 2016). In barley (*Hordeum vulgare*) and pea (*Pisum sativum*) seeds, the molecular mechanisms regulated by the interplay between ABA and GA seems to be influenced by ROS signaling; H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> stimulation of seed germination was paralleled by a reduction in endogenous ABA (Barba-Espin *et al.*, 2010; Wang *et al.*, 2011). The altered germination resulting from PAC and ABA treatment caused, especially at phase III, the different allocation pattern of endogenous PAs (low (PUT + SPD / SPM) ratio) and increased antioxidant enzymes activity, and this may lead to unbalanced ROS production, which may be above or below the oxidative window delaying or inhibiting germination.



The results from this study highlight the function of PAs in stimulating germination through improving the speed and uniformity (Fig. 5A-D), and this effect was mediated by antioxidant enzymes activity. The balance of PAs (high (PUT + SPD / SPM) ratio) (Fig. 3D) together with SOD, CAT and APX activities (Fig. 6A-C) mediated seed germination of *T. catharinensis*, and these, in turn, were affected by substances that either delayed (PAC and ABA) or stimulated (FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O-only) seed germination.

## 5. Conclusions

Our results confirmed the direct and opposite effects of ABA, GA<sub>3</sub> and their inhibitors (FLU and PAC) on the control of *T. catharinensis* seed germination. FLU and GA<sub>3</sub> stimulate germination while ABA delayed and PAC inhibited seed germination. Moreover, the PGRs and their inhibitors stimulate a direct effect on PAs metabolism in all germination phases and this allow us to disclose the relationship between these molecules and how this affects *T. catharinensis* seed germination. An increase of free endogenous PUT and SPD content was identified at phases III associated with the stimulatory effect of GA<sub>3</sub> and FLU on seed germination while SPM increased content occurs when the effects were inhibitory (ABA and PAC). The low PAs ratios in mature seed in contrast with high value in phase III indicate the direct relationship of PAs with physiological mechanism of seed germination stimulation underpinned by exogenous PAs results. Application of PAs promotes an increase in the oxidative activity and this related to the germination speed index and uniformity improvement. FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O-only treatments, which showed higher germination have high PUT and SPD content endogenous and this is related to the regulation of oxidative stress through of the activity of the enzymes SOD, CAT and APX. These results improve the physiological knowledge of seed germination control in Asteraceae point out the early first description of relationship between hormones, polyamines and antioxidant enzymes in this process.

## Acknowledgements

The authors thankful to Plant Developmental Physiology and Genetics Laboratory of the Federal University of Santa Catarina, Brazil. The authors also thank to the team of Laboratory of Morphogenesis and Plant Biochemistry of

the Federal University of Santa Catarina, Brazil. This study was financed in part by the Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior - Brazil (CAPES) -Finance Code 001.

### **Financial support**

This work was supported by the Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq, Brazil) and Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior (CAPES, Brazil). Grant Number of Neusa Steiner (311156/2017-7 457940/2014-0).

## References

ALCÁZAR, R. et al. Polyamines: molecules with regulatory functions in plant abiotic stress tolerance. **Planta**, v. 231, n. 6, p. 1237-1249, 2010. ISSN 0032-0935.

APEL, K.; HIRT, H. Reactive oxygen species: metabolism, oxidative stress, and signal transduction. **Annu. Rev. Plant Biol.**, v. 55, p. 373-399, 2004. ISSN 1543-5008.

BAILLY, C.; EL-MAAROUF-BOUTEAU, H.; CORBINEAU, F. From intracellular signaling networks to cell death: the dual role of reactive oxygen species in seed physiology. **C. R. Biologies** v. 331, n. 10, p. 806-814, 2008. ISSN 1631-0691.

BAILLY, C.; KRANNER, I. Analyses of reactive oxygen species and antioxidants in relation to seed longevity and germination. **Methods Mol Biol**, v. 773, p. 343-67, 2011. ISSN 1940-6029 (Electronic). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21898265>.

BAILLY, C. et al. Catalase activity and expression in developing sunflower seeds as related to drying. **J. Exp. Bot.**, v. 55, n. 396, p. 475-483, 2004. ISSN 1460-2431.

BARBA-ESPIN, G. et al. Interaction between hydrogen peroxide and plant hormones during germination and the early growth of pea seedlings. **Plant Cell Environ.**, v. 33, n. 6, p. 981-994, 2010. ISSN 0140-7791.

BEWLEY, D. J.; BRADFORD, K.; HILHORST, H. **Seeds: physiology of development, germination and dormancy**. London: Springer Science & Business Media, 2013. ISBN 1461446929.

- BOMBO, A. B. et al. Seed germination of Brazilian *Aldama* species (Asteraceae). **J. Seed Sci.**, v. 37, n. 3, p. 185-191, 2015. ISSN 2317-1537.
- BRADFORD, M. M. A rapid and sensitive method for the quantitation of microgram quantities of protein utilizing the principle of protein-dye binding. **Anal. Biochem.**, v. 72, n. 1-2, p. 248-254, 1976. ISSN 0003-2697.
- BROWN, R. F.; MAYER, D. G. Representing Cumulative Germination. 1. A Critical Analysis of Single-value Germination Indices. **Annals of Botany**, v. 61, n. 2, p. 117-125, 1988. ISSN 0305-7364. Disponível em: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.aob.a087534>.
- BUENO, M.; MATILLA, A. Abscisic acid increases the content of free polyamines and delays mitotic activity induced by spermine in isolated embryonic axes of chick-pea seeds. **Physiologia Plantarum**, v. 85, n. 3, p. 531-536, 1992. ISSN 1399-3054.
- BULL, J. W.; MARON, M. How humans drive speciation as well as extinction. **Proc. R. Soc. Lond., B, Biol. Sci.**, v. 283, p. 1-10, 2016. ISSN 0962-8452.
- CABRERA, A. L.; KLEIN, R. M. Compostas tribo Mutisieae. . In: CABRERA, A. L. e KLEIN, R. M. (Ed.). **Flora ilustrada catarinense**. Itajaí: Herbário Barbosa Rodrigues. , 1973. p.94.
- CAO, D. et al. Relationship between changes in endogenous polyamines and seed quality during development of sh2 sweet corn (*Zea mays* L.) seed. **Sci. Hortic.**, v. 123, n. 3, p. 301-307, 2010. ISSN 0304-4238.
- CHEN, Q. L. et al. Mechanism of fluridone-induced seed germination of *Cistanche tubulosa*. **Pak J Bot**, v. 48, n. 3, p. 971-976, 2016.
- CORADIN, L.; SIMINSKI, A.; REIS, A. Espécies Nativas da Flora Brasileira de Valor Econômico Atual ou Potencial. **Brasília: Ministério do Meio Ambiente**, 2011.
- CURY, G.; NOVENBRE, A. D. D. L. C.; GLÓRIA, B. A. D. Seed germination of *Chresta sphaerocephala* DC. and *Lessingianthus bardanoides* (Less.) H. Rob.(asteraceae) from Cerrado. **Braz Arch Biol Technol**, v. 53, n. 6, p. 1299-1308, 2010. ISSN 1516-8913.
- DAVIDE, A. C. et al. Morpho-anatomical, biochemical and physiological studies in seeds of *Eremanthus erythropappus* (DC.) MacLeish during germination. **Rev. Bras. sementes**, v. 30, n. 2, p. 171-176, 2008. ISSN 0101-3122.

DIAZ-VIVANCOS, P.; BARBA-ESPÍN, G.; HERNÁNDEZ, J. A. Elucidating hormonal/ROS networks during seed germination: insights and perspectives. **Plant Cell Rep.**, v. 32, n. 10, p. 1491-1502, 2013. ISSN 0721-7714.

EL-MAAROUF-BOUTEAU, H. et al. Reactive oxygen species, abscisic acid and ethylene interact to regulate sunflower seed germination. **Plant Cell Environ.**, v. 38, n. 2, p. 364-374, 2015. ISSN 0140-7791.

FERREIRA, A. G. et al. Germination of seeds of Asteraceae natives of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. **Acta Bot. Bras.**, v. 15, n. 2, p. 231-242, 2001. ISSN 0102-3306.

FINCH-SAVAGE, W. E.; LEUBNER-METZGER, G. Seed dormancy and the control of germination. **New Phytol.**, v. 171, n. 3, p. 501-523, 2006. ISSN 1469-8137.

FOYER, C. H.; NOCTOR, G. Redox Homeostasis and Antioxidant Signaling: A Metabolic Interface between Stress Perception and Physiological Responses. **Plant Cell**, v. 17, n. 7, p. 1866-1875, 2005. Disponível em: <http://www.plantcell.org/content/plantcell/17/7/1866.full.pdf>.

FUNK, V. A. et al. Classification of Compositae. . In: FUNK, V. A., SUSANNA, A., STUESSY, T., BAYER, R. (Ed.). **Systematics, evolution and biogeography of the Compositae**, 2009. p.171–189.

GALSTON, A. W.; SAWHNEY, R. K. Polyamines in plant physiology. **Plant Physiol.**, v. 94, n. 2, p. 406-410, 1990. ISSN 0032-0889.

GIANNOPOLITIS, C. N.; RIES, S. K. Superoxide dismutases: I. Occurrence in higher plants. **Plant Physiol.**, v. 59, n. 2, p. 309-314, 1977. ISSN 0032-0889.

GOGGIN, D. E. et al. ABA inhibits germination but not dormancy release in mature imbibed seeds of *Lolium rigidum* Gaud. **J. Exp. Bot.**, v. 60, p. 3387–3396, 2009.

GOMES, M. P.; GARCIA, Q. S. Reactive oxygen species and seed germination. **Biologia**, v. 68, n. 3, p. 351-357, 2013. ISSN 0006-3088.

GOMES, V.; FERNANDES, G. W. Germination of *Baccharis dracunculifolia* DC (Asteraceae) achene. **Acta Bot. Bras.**, v. 16, n. 4, p. 421-427, 2002. ISSN 0102-3306.

GORDIN, C. R. B. et al. Germination, seed biometrics and seedling morphology of *Guizotia abyssinica* Cass. **Rev. Bras. sementes**, v. 34, n. 4, p. 619-627, 2012. ISSN 0101-3122.

GRAPPIN, P. et al. Control of seed dormancy in *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*: post-imbibition abscisic acid synthesis imposes dormancy maintenance. **Planta**, v. 210, n. 2, p. 279-285, 2000. ISSN 0032-0935.

GUPTA, K. et al. Hydrogen Peroxide and Polyamines Act as Double Edged Swords in Plant Abiotic Stress Responses. **Front Plant Sci**, v. 7, p. 1343, 2016. ISSN 1664-462X (Print)1664-462x.

HEDDEN, P.; GRAEBE, J. E. Inhibition of gibberellin biosynthesis by paclobutrazol in cell-free homogenates of *Cucurbita maxima* endosperm and *Malus pumila* embryos. **J. Plant Growth Regul.**, v. 4, n. 1-4, p. 111, 1985. ISSN 0721-7595.

HOLDSWORTH, M. J.; BENTSINK, L.; SOPPE, W. J. J. Molecular networks regulating *Arabidopsis* seed maturation, after-ripening, dormancy and germination. **New Phytol.**, v. 179, n. 1, p. 33-54, 2008. ISSN 1469-8137.

HU, X. et al. Abscisic acid is a key inducer of hydrogen peroxide production in leaves of maize plants exposed to water stress. **Plant and Cell Physiology**, v. 47, n. 11, p. 1484-1495, 2006. ISSN 1471-9053.

HU, X. W.; HUANG, X. H.; WANG, Y. R. Hormonal and temperature regulation of seed dormancy and germination in *Leymus chinensis*. **Plant Growth Regul.**, v. 67, n. 2, p. 199-207, 2012. ISSN 0167-6903.

HUANG, Y. et al. Exogenous spermidine improves seed germination of sweet corn via involvement in phytohormone interactions, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and relevant gene expression. **BMC Plant Biol.**, v. 17, p. 1-16, 2017.

HUARTE, H. R.; BENECH-ARNOLD, R. L. Hormonal nature of seed responses to fluctuating temperatures in *Cynara cardunculus* (L.). **Seed Sci. Res.**, v. 20, n. 1, p. 39-45, 2010. ISSN 1475-2735.

GARASHI, K.; KASHIWAGI, K. Polyamines: mysterious modulators of cellular functions. **Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun**, v. 271, n. 3, p. 559-564, 2000. ISSN 0006-291X.

JALEEL, C. A. et al. Drought stress in plants: a review on morphological characteristics and pigments composition. **Int. J. Agric. Biol.**, v. 11, n. 1, p. 100-105, 2009.

JIANG, M.; ZHANG, J. Cross-talk between calcium and reactive oxygen species originated from NADPH oxidase in abscisic acid-induced antioxidant defence in leaves of maize seedlings. **Plant, Cell & Environment**, v. 26, n. 6, p. 929-939, 2003. ISSN 0140-7791.

JIMÉNEZ-BREMONT, J. F. et al. Physiological and molecular implications of plant polyamine metabolism during biotic interactions. **Front Plant Sci**, v. 5, p. 95, 2014. ISSN 1664-462X (Print)1664-462x.

JOB, C. et al. Patterns of protein oxidation in Arabidopsis seeds and during germination. **Plant Physiology**, v. 138, n. 2, p. 790-802, 2005. ISSN 0032-0889.

JUSTO, C. F. et al. Chemical composition, imbibition curve and temperature effect on seed germination of *Eugenia pyriformis* Camb. (Myrtaceae). **Revista Brasileira Biociências**, v. 5, p. 510–512, 2007.

KAUR-SAWHNEY, R. et al. Polyamines in plants: an overview. **J Cell Mol Biol**, v. 2, p. 1-12, 2003.

KIM, S. T. et al. Analysis of embryonic proteome modulation by GA and ABA from germinating rice seeds. **Proteomics**, v. 8, n. 17, p. 3577-3587, 2008. ISSN 1615-9861.

KOSHIBA, T. Cytosolic ascorbate peroxidase in seedlings and leaves of maize (*Zea mays*). **Plant and Cell Physiology**, v. 34, n. 5, p. 713-721, 1993. ISSN 1471-9053.

KRASUSKA, U. et al. Polyamines and Nitric Oxide Link in Regulation of Dormancy Removal and Germination of Apple (*Malus domestica* Borkh.) Embryos. **J Plant Growth Regul**, v. 33, p. 590–601, 2014.

KRASUSKA, U.; CIACKA, K.; GNIAZDOWSKA, A. Nitric oxide-polyamines cross-talk during dormancy release and germination of apple embryos. **Nitric Oxide**, v. 68, p. 38-50, 2017. ISSN 1089-8603.

KRASUSKA, U.; GNIAZDOWSKA, A. Nitric oxide and hydrogen cyanide as regulating factors of enzymatic antioxidant system in germinating apple embryos. **Acta Physiol Plant**, v. 34, p. 683–692, 2012.

KUCERA, B.; COHN, M. A.; LEUBNER-METZGER, G. Plant hormone interactions during seed dormancy release and germination. **Seed Sci. Res.**, v. 15, p. 281–307, 2005.

KUSANO, T.; SUZUKI, H. **Polyamines: A universal molecular nexus for growth, survival, and specialized metabolism**. Springer -Tokyo -Heidelberg-New York -Dordrecht -London. , 2015. Disponível em: URL.| Acesso em [Access Date].

KUSUMOTO, D. et al. Effects of fluridone and norflurazon on conditioning and germination of *Striga asiatica* seeds. **Plant Growth Regul.**, v. 48, n. 1, p. 73-78, 2006. ISSN 0167-6903.

KUZNETSOV, V. V.; RADYUKINA, N.; SHEVYAKOVA, N. Polyamines and stress: biological role, metabolism, and regulation. **Russ. J. Plant Physiol.**, v. 53, n. 5, p. 583, 2006. ISSN 1021-4437.

LEUBNER-METZGER, G. et al. The evolution of seeds. **New Phytol.**, v. 186, p. 817–831, 2010.

LEYMARIE, J. et al. Role of reactive oxygen species in the regulation of Arabidopsis seed dormancy. **Plant and Cell Physiology**, v. 53, n. 1, p. 96-106, 2011. ISSN 1471-9053.

LI, S.; JIN, H.; ZHANG, Q. The Effect of Exogenous Spermidine Concentration on Polyamine Metabolism and Salt Tolerance in Zoysiagrass (*Zoysia japonica* Steud) Subjected to Short-Term Salinity Stress. **Front. Plant Sci**, v. 7, n. 1221, 2016-August-17 2016. ISSN 1664-462X. Disponível em: <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fpls.2016.01221>.

LI, Z. et al. Polyamine regulates tolerance to water stress in leaves of white clover associated with antioxidant defense and dehydrin genes via involvement in calcium messenger system and hydrogen peroxide signaling. **Front Physiol**, v. 6, p. 280, 2015. ISSN 1664-042X.

LIU, X.; HOU, X. Antagonistic Regulation of ABA and GA in Metabolism and Signaling Pathways. **Front Plant Sci**, v. 9, p. 251, 2018. ISSN 1664-462X (Print). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29535756>.



MAGUIRE, J. D. Speed of Germination—Aid In Selection And Evaluation for Seedling Emergence And Vigor. **Crop Sci.**, v. 2, n. 2, p. 176-177, 1962. ISSN 0011-183X.

MATTOO, A. K.; HANDA, A. K. Higher polyamines restore and enhance metabolic memory in ripening fruit. **Plant Sci.**, v. 174, n. 4, p. 386-393, 2008. ISSN 0168-9452.

MIRANSARI, M.; SMITH, D. Plant hormones and seed germination. **Environ. Exp. Bot.**, v. 99, p. 110-121, 2014. ISSN 0098-8472.

MIRZA, J. I.; REHMAN, A. A spermine-resistant mutant of *Arabidopsis thaliana* displays precocious germination. **Acta Physiol. Plant.**, v. 20, n. 3, p. 235-240, 1998. ISSN 0137-5881.

MOSCHOU, P. N.; PASCHALIDIS, K. A.; ROUBELAKIS-ANGELAKIS, K. A. Plant polyamine catabolism: The state of the art. **Plant Signal Behav.**, v. 3, n. 12, p. 1061-6, Dec 2008. ISSN 1559-2316 (Print)1559-2316.

NIEDZWIEDZ-SIEGIEN, I. et al. Effects of drying rate on dehydration sensitivity of excised wheat seedling shoots as related to sucrose metabolism and antioxidant enzyme activities. **Plant Sci.**, v. 167, n. 4, p. 879-888, 2004. ISSN 0168-9452.

NIEUWLAND, J. et al. Re-induction of the cell cycle in the Arabidopsis post-embryonic root meristem is ABA-insensitive, GA-dependent and repressed by KRP6. **Scientific Reports**, v. 6, p. 23586, 2016. ISSN 2045-2322.

PALAVAN, N.; GALSTON, A. W. Polyamine biosynthesis and titer during various developmental stages of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. **Physiol Plant**, v. 55, n. 4, p. 438-444, 1982. ISSN 1399-3054.

PASINI, E.; RITTER, M. R. O gênero *Trichocline* Cass. (Asteraceae, Mutisieae) no Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil. **Revista Brasileira Biociências**, v. 10, p. 490-506, 2012. ISSN 19804849.

PEIXOTO, P. H. P. et al. Aluminum effects on lipid peroxidation and on the activities of enzymes of oxidative metabolism in sorghum. **Rev. Bras. Fisiol. Veg.**, v. 11, n. 3, p. 137-143, 1999.

PENG, J.; HARBERD, N. P. The role of GA-mediated signalling in the control of seed germination. **Curr. Opin. Plant Biol.**, v. 5, n. 5, p. 376-381, 2002. ISSN 1369-5266.

PISKUREWICZ, U. et al. The gibberellic acid signaling repressor RGL2 inhibits Arabidopsis seed germination by stimulating abscisic acid synthesis and ABI5 activity. **The Plant Cell**, v. 20, n. 10, p. 2729-2745, 2008. ISSN 1532-298X.

PISKUREWICZ, U.; LOPEZ-MOLINA, L. The GA-signaling repressor RGL3 represses testa rupture in response to changes in GA and ABA levels. **Plant Signal Behav.**, v. 4, n. 1, p. 63-65, 2009. ISSN 1559-2324.

RADEMACHER, W. Growth Retardants: Effects on Gibberellin. **Annu Rev Plant Biol.**, v. 51 p. 501–531, 2000.

RADHAKRISHNAN, R.; LEE, I.-J. Spermine promotes acclimation to osmotic stress by modifying antioxidant, abscisic acid, and jasmonic acid signals in soybean. **Journal of plant growth regulation**, v. 32, n. 1, p. 22-30, 2013. ISSN 0721-7595.

RANAL, M. A.; SANTANA, D. G. D. How and why to measure the germination process? **Brazilian Journal of Botany**, v. 29, p. 1-11, 2006. ISSN 0100-8404. Disponível em: [http://www.scielo.br/scielo.php?script=sci\\_arttext&pid=S0100-84042006000100002&nrm=iso](http://www.scielo.br/scielo.php?script=sci_arttext&pid=S0100-84042006000100002&nrm=iso).

SAHA, J. et al. Polyamines as redox homeostasis regulators during salt stress in plants. **Front. environ. sci.**, v. 3, p. 21, 2015. ISSN 2296-665X.

SÁNCHEZ-RANGEL, D. et al. Simultaneous Silencing of Two Arginine Decarboxylase Genes Alters Development in Arabidopsis. **Frontiers in Plant Science**, v. 7, n. 300, 2016-March-14 2016. ISSN 1664-462X. Disponível em: <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fpls.2016.00300>.

SHIOZAKI, S. et al. Involvement of polyamines in gibberellin-induced development of seedless grape berries. **Plant Growth Regul.**, v. 25, n. 3, p. 187-193, 1998. ISSN 0167-6903.

SILVEIRA, V. et al. Biochemical changes during seed development in Pinus taeda L. **Plant Growth Regul.**, v. 44, n. 2, p. 147-156, October 01 2004. ISSN 1573-5087. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1023/B:GROW.0000049410.63154.ed>.

SKUBACZ, A.; DASZKOWSKA-GOLEC, A. **Seed Dormancy: The Complex Process Regulated by Abscisic Acid, Gibberellins, and Other Phytohormones that Makes Seed Germination Work.** Phytohormones: Signaling Mechanisms and Crosstalk in Plant Development and Stress Responses. EL-ESAWI, M. A. London: IntechOpen: 77-100 p. 2017.

SOKAL, R. R.; ROHLF, F. J. **Biometry: the principles and practice of statistics in Biological Research**. 3. New York: W. H. Freeman and Company, 1995. Disponível em: URL. | Acesso em Access Date|.

STEINER, N. et al. Polyamine effects on growth and endogenous hormones levels in *Araucaria angustifolia* embryogenic cultures. **Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult.**, v. 89, n. 1, p. 55-62, 2007. ISSN 0167-6857.

TANOU, G. et al. Proteomics reveals the overlapping roles of hydrogen peroxide and nitric oxide in the acclimation of citrus plants to salinity. **Plant J.**, v. 60, n. 5, p. 795-804, 2009. ISSN 0960-7412.

TASSONI, A. et al. Polyamine content and metabolism in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and effect of spermidine on plant development. **Plant Physiol. Biochem.**, v. 38, n. 5, p. 383-393, 2000. ISSN 0981-9428.

TEAM, R. C. R: A language and environment for statistical computing. . Vienna, Austria. , 2014. Disponível em: <https://www.r-project.org/>.

TIBURCIO, A. et al. Mechanisms of polyamine action during senescence responses induced by osmotic stress. **J. Exp. Bot.**, v. 45, n. 12, p. 1789-1800, 1994. ISSN 1460-2431.

URANO, K.; HOBO, T.; SHINOZAKI, K. Arabidopsis ADC genes involved in polyamine biosynthesis are essential for seed development. **FEBS Lett.**, v. 579, n. 6, p. 1557-1564, 2005. Disponível em: <https://febs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1016/j.febslet.2005.01.048>.

VIEIRA, B. et al. Abscisic acid regulates seed germination of *Vellozia* species in response to temperature. **Plant Biol (Stuttg)**, v. 19, n. 2, p. 211-216, 2017. ISSN 1438-8677.

WANG, L. et al. Auxin Response Factor2 (ARF2) and its regulated homeodomain gene HB33 mediate abscisic acid response in Arabidopsis. **PLoS Genet.**, v. 7, n. 7, p. 1-14, 2011. ISSN 1553-7404.

WOJTYLA, Ł. et al. Different Modes of Hydrogen Peroxide Action During Seed Germination. **Front. Plant Sci**, v. 7, n. 66, 2016-February-04 2016. ISSN 1664-462X. Disponível em: <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fpls.2016.00066>.

YANG, L. et al. Effect of polyamine on seed germination of wheat under drought stress is related to changes in hormones and carbohydrates. **J Integr Agric**, v. 15, n. 60345–60347, p. 1-17, 2016.

## Capítulo 2 CAPITULO 2

### **The seed germination of *Trichocline catharinensis*, a Brazilian endemic species, includes cell division, ultrastructural changes and variations in the global DNA methylation**

#### Abstract

The completion of germination of seeds of *Trichocline catharinensis* (a Brazilian endemic species) is marked by the appearance of the radicle through the surrounding micropylar endosperm and exotesta. Ultrastructural analysis shows increased vacuolization in the cells of the hypocotyl-radicular axis, due to the transformation of protein storage vacuoles to typical vacuoles occurred prior to the initiation of cell elongation. Using flow cytometry observed cells with replicated 4C DNA content (G2 phase of cycle cellular) before germination is complete. This is related to the reduction of levels of global DNA methylation (GDM) observed after 72h of imbibition, when DNA replication is possibly initiated. When germination is inhibited by PAC, inhibitor of GA<sub>3</sub> synthesis, the levels of GDM decrease dramatically in phase III. We observed in the seed mature compacted chromatin in electron-dense regions (heterochromatin), becomes loosened during germination in regions of euchromatin. As we observed, there are few studies that correlate ultrastructural changes with molecular processes before the protrusion of the radicle. These observations suggest a contributing role of cell division to radicle growth during germination in *Trichocline* and provide information that may be useful in agronomically important practices, such as seed priming, to promote the conservation of germplasm of native species.

**Keywords:** cell elongation; epigenetics; protein storage vacuoles; cell cycle; chromatin; native species

## 1 Introduction

*Trichocline catharinensis* (Cabrera) is a Brazilian endemic Asteraceae (Cabrera e Klein, 1973). It is considered a species of current or potential economic value, which due to its rusticity and ornamental characteristics have encouraged the use of this species in plant breeding programs, ornamental crops and ecological programs for ecosystem recovery (Long *et al.*, 2015; Manning *et al.*, 2016). The knowledge about germinative of seeds behavior is fundamental to the use of native species in ornamental crops and ecological programs for ecosystem recovery (Normah *et al.*, 2013), once that the germination is an important stage in the plant life cycle because it is a prerequisite for seedling establishment (Bewley *et al.*, 2013). In addition, seed biology is a major research topic of importance for food security and climate change (Nonogaki, 2017; Penfield e Macgregor, 2017).

Seed germination is a complex process and we need to understand the underlying molecular, hormonal, and morphological aspects (Steinbrecher e Leubner-Metzger, 2018). At maturity, a typical angiosperm diaspore (seed/fruit) consists of an embryo and its 'coats', which might include living endosperm, exotesta (seed coat derived from the outer integument) and pericarp (fruit coat) (Steinbrecher e Leubner-Metzger, 2018). Quiescent seeds are characterized by an absence of hormone controlled dormancy and their germination can simply be triggered by imbibition (Weitbrecht *et al.*, 2011; Obroucheva *et al.*, 2017). Thus, the seed germination begins with uptake of water and ends with emergence of the embryonic axis through its surrounding structures (Bewley *et al.*, 2013). An essential event for the completion of germination *sensu stricto* is elongation of specific cells to result in radicle protrusion (Novikova *et al.*, 2014; Rewers e Sliwinska, 2014). Whereas cell elongation is a fundamental process during early seed germination, the initiation of cell division varies between species and can occur simultaneously with elongation or later on (Obroucheva *et al.*, 2012). The cell division is generally considered to occur only at the completion of germination (Bewley *et al.*, 2013). However, in germinating seeds of certain species such as *Nicotiana*, *Solanum*, and *Arabidopsis*, cell division activation has been found to precede radicle protrusion (Masubelele *et al.*, 2005). Flow cytometric analysis of the cell cycle in different parts of the embryo during imbibition has allowed verification of where, and at which phase of germination, DNA synthesis occurs (Sliwinska *et al.*, 2009). Studies using flow cytometry

have demonstrated that DNA replication is initiated in the radicle tip cells during hydro- or osmopriming of seeds of *Capsicum* (Saracco *et al.*, 2008) and *Beta vulgaris* (Śliwińska, 2000).

The DNA replication is related reduction of global DNA methylation (GDM) (Zluvova *et al.*, 2001). DNA methylation generally refers to an addition of a methyl group onto the C5 position of cytosine to form 5-methylcytosine (5mC) (Bird, 2002). DNA methylation was studied in wheat seeds during germination and a rapid reduction of global DNA methylation (GDM) levels was observed in connection with increasing metabolic activity (Drozhdeniuk *et al.*, 1976). Similar results were reported Zluvova *et al.* (2001) where a rapid decrease GDM levels was reported during the seed germination of *Silene latifolia*, and this event occurred before cell division had begun. Changes in the spatial distribution sequences DNA methylated are accompanied by changes in chromatin organization (Van Zanten *et al.*, 2011). Several authors reported that the highly compacted seed chromatin becomes loosened during germination (Bartels *et al.*, 2018). The chromatin compaction in *Arabidopsis* seeds quickly decreases upon imbibition (Van Zanten *et al.*, 2013). The integrating molecular, epigenetic, ultrastructural and morphological aspects are key to advance our understanding of the complex process of seed germination (Steinbrecher e Leubner-Metzger, 2018). In this sense, we analyzed the structural changes and activity of the cellular cycle associated with the protrusion of radicle in seeds of *T. catharinensis*. Also, in order to gain insight epigenetic associated with germination of seeds, the present study investigated the dynamics of global DNA methylation (GDM) variation, considering three phases of germination, in response to the exogenous solutions of GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA and their inhibitors PAC and FLU. In addition, we observed the chromatin ultrastructure in seed mature and in the phase II of seed germination.

## 2 Material and methods

### 2.1 Plant material

Seeds of *T. catharinensis* were collected in two natural populations located in Curitibanos, Santa Catarina, Brazil (latitude 27° 18' S, longitude 50° 38' W, altitude 990 m; latitude 27° 36' S, longitude 48° 27' W, altitude 930 m). Damaged seeds were removed by hand-sorting. Selected seeds were immersed in ethanol 70% (v/v) for 1 min and disinfested in sodium hypochlorite (1% v/v)

for 5 minutes. After that, the seeds were submitted to three washes in sterile distilled water. One specimen was stored in Flor Herbarium (UFSC-Brazil) under registration number FLOWER 38056.

## 2.2 Seed imbibition and germination

Eight replicates of 25 seeds were placed in gerbox boxes with germitest paper moistened with 2.5 g of water per gram of paper. The seeds were weighed before imbibition, at 30-minute intervals for 6h, 1h intervals up to 12h, every 12h up to 6 days, and finally 24h intervals until 50% of the seeds showed radicle protrusion. The percentage of mass increment (I) over time, as a function of initial seed mass (Justo *et al.*, 2007), was calculated as  $(I \%) = [(Mt - Mi) / Mi] \times 100$ , where  $Mi$  = initial fresh mass of the sample, and  $Mt$  = mass sample at time of collection (t). The seeds were inoculated in gerbox boxes, under germitest paper moistened with 10 ml of solutions of  $GA_3$ , ABA and their respective PAC and FLU inhibitors (200 $\mu$ M). In the treatment  $H_2O$  (control) was moistened with sterilized distilled water. All treatments were placed in a BOD chamber at  $20 \pm 2^\circ C$  and photoperiod of 10h.

## 2.3 Morphological analyses

Seed samples were collected during germination and analyzed in a Leica EZ4 HD stereo microscope equipped with the Leica EZ4 image capture and Leica LAS EZ software.

## 2.4 Light microscopy

Samples were collected in the three phases of germination and were fixed in phosphate buffer 0.1M (pH 7.2) containing 2.5 % formaldehyde at room temperature for 48h, according to Schmidt *et al.* (2009) with modifications. Subsequently, the samples were dehydrated. The samples were infiltrated with Histo-resin (Leica Histo-resin, Heidelberg, Germany) and cut into semi-thin sections (4 $\mu$ m). Sections were stained with toluidine blue (TB-O) (O'Brien *et al.*, 1964). LM sections were analyzed in a Leica DM2500 microscope equipped with the OPT 5.1 MP scientific camera and OPTHD software.

## 2.5 Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM)

Samples were collected in the three phases of germination and were fixed in 0.1M sodium cacodylate buffer (pH 7.2) containing 2.5%

glutaraldehyde for 48h, to according Schmidt *et al.* (2009) with modifications. The material was post-fixed with 0.1M sodium cacodylate buffer containing 1% osmium tetroxide for 5h, dehydrated in an increasing series of acetone aqueous solutions, and then embedded in Spurr's resin (Spurr, 1969). Ultra-thin sections (60nm) were collected on grids and stained with aqueous uranyl acetate followed by lead citrate. Three grids for each treatment were then examined in the JEM 1011 TEM (JEOL Ltd., Tokyo, Japan) at 80 kV.

### 2.6 Global DNA methylation analysis

For the Global DNA methylation analysis, seeds were imbibed in the exogenous solutions (GA<sub>3</sub>, FLU, ABA, PAC) and H<sub>2</sub>O and were collected in Phase I (18-22 h of imbibition), phase II (72-75 h of imbibition) and phase III (radicle protrusion, 1mm length). For treatments with no germination, samples from phase III were collected at 30 days (720 h), along with the control treatment (H<sub>2</sub>O). Radicle protrusion was considered the moment of seed germination. DNA extraction was performed in samples consisting of three different biological replicates, for each treatment. Nucleic acids digestion procedures were based on the method described by Johnston *et al.* (2005) and Fraga *et al.* (2012). HPLC analysis was performed according to Johnston *et al.* (2005). 5mdC quantification (%) was performed according to 5mdC concentration divided by 5mdC concentration plus dC concentration multiplied by 100. The obtained peak area was analyzed by LC Solution software (Shimadzu, Kyoto, Japan). Data were analyzed by "R" statistical program (Team, 2014) and submitted to ANOVA. Treatments were compared by Student–Newman–Keuls (SNK) post hoc test ( $p < 0.05$ ).

### 2.7 Flow cytometry

For FCM analyses, the embryos were dissected into the radicle after 150h of imbibition in the exogenous solutions (GA<sub>3</sub>, FLU, ABA, PAC) and H<sub>2</sub>O. Samples were prepared as described previously by Rewers *et al.* (2009) with modifications. Plant tissue was chopped with a sharp razor blade in a plastic Petri dish with 1 ml nucleus-isolation buffer (100 mM Tris, 2.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>.6H<sub>2</sub>O, 85 mM NaCl, 0.1% Triton X-100; 2% PVP, pH 7.0). After chopping, the suspension was passed through a 50µm mesh nylon filter and added Propidium iodide and RNase (50µg ml<sup>-1</sup>) for DNA staining. For each sample, the



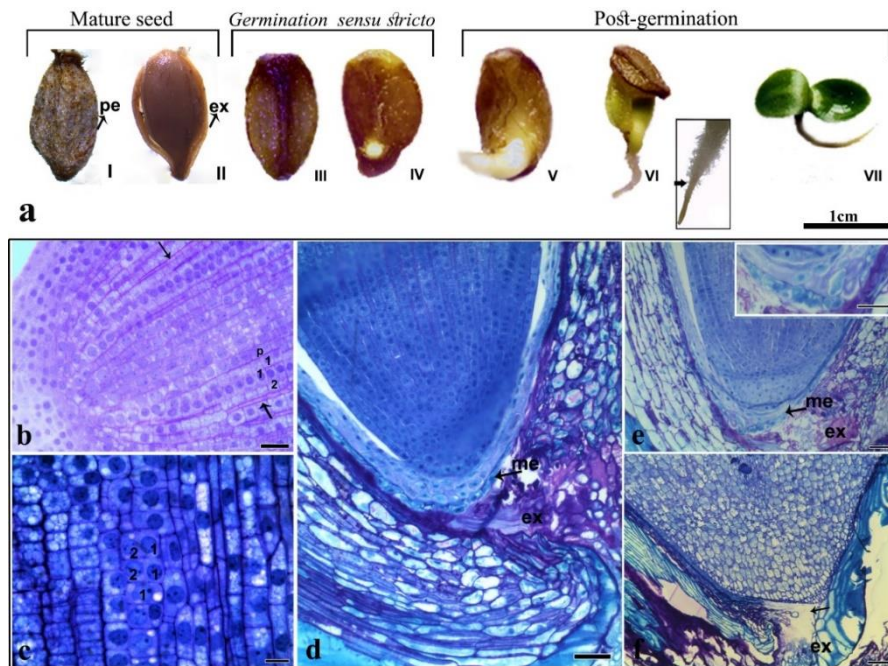
fluorescence of 10000 nuclei was analysed using a FACSCanto II (BD Biosciences™, USA) flow cytometer. Analyses were performed on four replicates. Histograms were analysed using a Flowing Software 2.5.1, and the percentage of nuclei with different DNA contents were calculated.

### 3 Results and discussion

#### *3.1 Exotesta rupture and endosperm rupture are sequential events during the seed germination of **Trichocline catharinensis** and includes cell division, ultrastructural changes and variations in the global DNA methylation*

The seed of *Trichocline*, is inside ripe cypsela, that showed pericarp (pe), seed coat (exotesta-ex) and remaining endosperm surrounding the embryo (1a-I). Morphologically, the seeds of *T. catharinensis* were obovoid, with a papyraceous seed coat (exotesta), and an average length of 0.6 mm (Fig. 1a-II). Germination begins with water uptake by the seed (imbibition), which in the *Trichocline* seed, as well as in the *Glycine max* seed (Pietrzak *et al.*, 2002), have the hilum and the micropyle as the water entry sites. This is necessary to trigger the signaling cascade, and thus initiate the complex set of processes that ends with the emergence of the embryonic axis, usually the radicle, through the structures surrounding it (Obroucheva *et al.*, 2017) defined as “*Germination sensu stricto*”. This does not include seedling growth; this start after germination is completed, defined as post-germination events (Bewley *et al.*, 2013). At the beginning of the *germination sensu stricto*, we observe hydration of the pericarp (Fig.1a-III). The formation of a protuberance with the elongation of the hypocotyl-radicular axis (HRA), which ends in the protrusion of the radicle through the surrounding structures (endosperm, exotesta and pericarp) (Fig. 1a-IV). The hypocotyl curved, raising the cotyledons above the soil, making them chlorophyllous (Fig. 1a-V e VI). We observed the formation of short and translucent root hairs (Fig. 1a-VI detail). Hypocotyl and primary root posterior growth; the persistent cotyledons expanded completely (Fig. 1a-VII). These stages evidenced that the germination of this species is of the epigeal type and shows phanerocotyledonar seedlings (Souza, 2003).

Observations in LM show the structural modifications in HRA after imbibition (Phase II) that promote germination. We observed evident intercellular spaces in the region of the fundamental meristem (later called the cortex) (Fig. 1b arrows). According to Evert (2006) intercellular spaces extend into meristematic tissues, where the dividing cells are respiring heavily. This is confirmed when we observe, in the outer layers of the pericycle (p), an endodermal layer (1) that divides periclinal (in a longitudinal orientation), giving rise to a new layer of the fundamental meristem (2) (Fig. 1b-c). This is described at the *Arabidopsis* root apex (Dolan *et al.*, 1993). In the phase III, we observed in LM, three cell layers of the micropylar endosperm (me) vacuolated and collapsed (Fig. 1d). Also, we observe that the exotesta (ex), already showed evidence of rupture (Fig. 1d-e). According to Müller *et al.* (2006) and Yan *et al.* (2014) upon imbibition, after testa rupture in *Nicotiana* and *Lactuca*, mannans are degraded in the micropylar endosperm (me) to promote endosperm weakening. In this region the accumulation of pectic substances was evidenced, proved by the differentiated staining with the use of TB-O (Fig. 1e detail). The endosperm cell walls have diverse structure and compositions of hemicellulose and pectin monomers (Lee *et al.*, 2012). Cell wall remodeling enzymes (CWREs) are important for synthesizing, loosening and reinforcing the cell walls (Müller *et al.*, 2006; Yan *et al.*, 2014). Both the composition and abundance of CWREs alter the tensile properties that allow tissue to rupture (Lee *et al.*, 2012), which could be the cause of the opening at the micropylar end (Fig. 1f arrow). The opening observed in *Trichocline*, are also presented in *Nicotiana tabacum* seeds, the radicle emerges through an orifice in the endosperm that has a smooth outline. This hole always forms at the micropylar end and results from the degradation of the endosperm (Leubner-Metzger, 2007). The rupture of the endosperm is a limiting process of germination, observed in sp. Asteraceae (*Lactuca*) and Solanaceae (*Solanum*, *Nicotiana tabacum*, *Capsicum* and *Datura* species), data reviewed by (Steinbrecher e Leubner-Metzger, 2017; Steinbrecher e Leubner-Metzger, 2018). These findings strongly suggest that exotesta rupture and from endosperm are sequential events during the germination of *T.catharinensis*. Also, the rupture of the endosperm is a limiting process in the germination of seeds *Trichocline*.

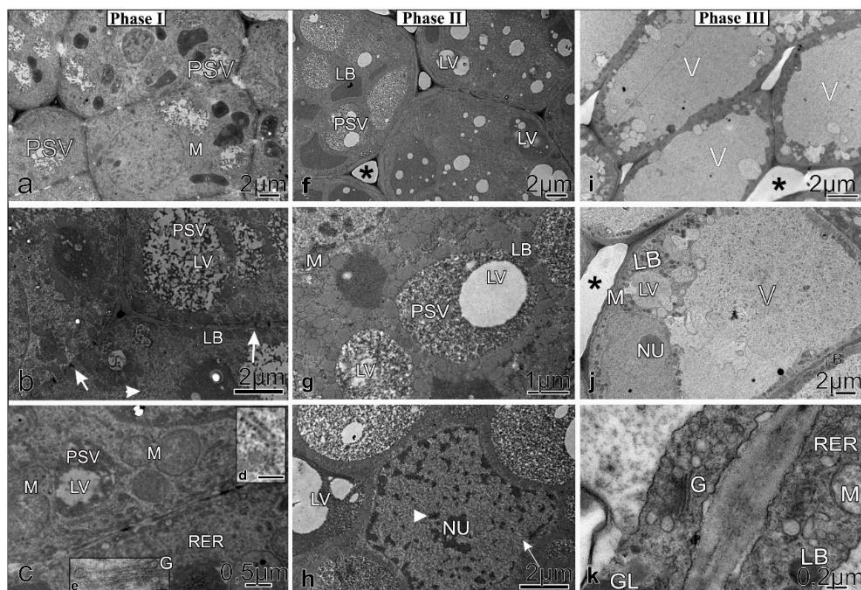


**Fig. 1** Morpho histological observations of the seed of *Trichocline catharinensis*. a. Mature seed- I. ripe cypsela, that showed pericarp (pe). II. seed with a papyraceous exotesta. *Germination sensu stricto*- III. hydration of the pericarp. IV. elongation of hypocotyl-radicular axis, which ends in the protrusion of the radicle. Post-germination events – V and VI. The hypocotyl curved, raising the cotyledons above the soil, making them chlorophyllous. VI. formation of short and translucent root hairs (detail). VII- hypocotyl and primary root posterior growth; persistent cotyledons expanded completely. Phase II in b and c. longitudinal section of HRA in LM showed intercellular spaces evident in the region of the fundamental meristem (arrows). In the outer layers of the pericycle (p), an endodermal layer (1) divides periclinal (in a longitudinal orientation), giving rise to a new layer of the fundamental meristem (2). Phase III in d. longitudinal section showed three cell layers of the micropylar endosperm (me) vacuolated and collapsed. Also, we observe that the exotesta (ex), already showed evidence of rupture. e. In the endosperm cells, it showed accumulation of pectic substances (detail). f. The loosening of endosperm cells, allow tissue to rupture causing an opening at the micropylar end (arrow). Bars. b-e-detail 25 $\mu$ m. c. 10 $\mu$ m. d-f. 50 $\mu$ m.

Observations in TEM of the HRA showed cells with protein storage vacuoles (PSVs), consisting of a crystalloid matrix and small lytic vacuoles (LV) (Fig.2a). In phase I, PSVs initiate the proteolysis, by the fusion of the LV (Fig.2b-c). The cells showed cytoplasm with a large number of free ribosomes (Fig.2b arrowhead) or clusters (polyribosomes) (Fig 2d detail). In addition, rough endoplasmic reticulum (RER), mitochondria (M) and Golgi (G) (Fig. 2c-e detail). These characteristics are indicative of a possible onset of protein synthesis. The ribosomes are recruited to synthesis complexes of polyribosome proteins using mRNAs stored in the dried seed (Bewley *et al.*, 2013). According to Obroucheva *et al.* (2017) at the end of the first imbibition phase, all major metabolic systems are activated. We observed intercellular traffic via plasmodesmata (Fig. 2b arrows) indicating that the metabolism is being initiated and activated.

In phase II, there was an increase in LV in PSVs (Fig.2f). This mobilization, as noted, does not occur simultaneously in all cells (Fig.2g-h). The PSVs presented several stages of degradation, according to the LV fusion. The lipid bodies (LBs), remained around the PSVs. More intercellular spaces were observed in phase II compared to phase I (Fig. 2f asterisk). Nucleus showed nucleolus (NU) with heterochromatin (arrowhead) and euchromatin (arrow) distinct (Fig.2h). According to Obroucheva *et al.* (2012) an additional increase of the water content in phase III is required for the onset of growth in the embryonic axes. We also observed that the intercellular spaces were maintained in phase III (Fig. 2i-j asterisk). The PSVs undergo dedifferentiation of the crystalloid matrix and coalescence of the LV, causing the formation of a central vacuole, occupying a large part of the cytoplasm (Fig. 2i-j). The organelles M, Golgi, glyoxysomes (GL) and RER were reduced to one layer, close to the cell membrane (Fig.2k). In this phase, the vacuoles (v) show full of fibrillar material and small membrane fragments, due to the numerous fusions and intravacuolar digests (Fig. 2i-j) related to the mobilization of the reserves. According to Zheng e Staehelin (2011) in *Nicotiana tabacum* radicle cortex cells, lytic vacuoles are formed by a process involving PSV fusion, storage protein degradation and the gradual substitution of intrinsic  $\alpha$ -tonoplast protein (TIP) of the PSV with the  $\gamma$ -TIP lytic vacuole (LV) marker protein. This aqueous lytic vacuolar compartment has to be formed to provide turgidity pressure, directing cell elongation to promote radicle protrusion (Maeshima *et al.*, 1994; Inoue *et al.*, 1995). Protein

storage vacuoles for lytic vacuoles occur clearly prior to the initiation of cell elongation at the elongation zone of the radicle (Novikova *et al.*, 2014). Plant cells adjust the extensibility of cell walls by remodeling major wall components, cellulose microfibrils and /or pectin/ hemicellulose matrix (Schopfer e Plachy, 1985). Cell wall acidification increases by membrane H<sup>+</sup> ATPase and results in the activation of some cell wall enzymes, in particular xyloglucan endotransglucosylase (XET), methyl esterase and expansins. Expansins are proteins that interrupt the hydrogen bonds between cellulose and hemicelluloses. Thus, the mechanism of "acid growth" begins to operate and prepare the cells for the elongation at the end of the germination (Obroucheva e Antipova, 2000). We observed mobilization of the lipid reserves, evidenced by the lower relative volume of (LB) that were closer to the membrane (Fig 2k). Reserves are mobilized, and converted into easily transportable low molecular weight metabolites into growing regions, in support of the energy production (Bewley *et al.*, 2013).

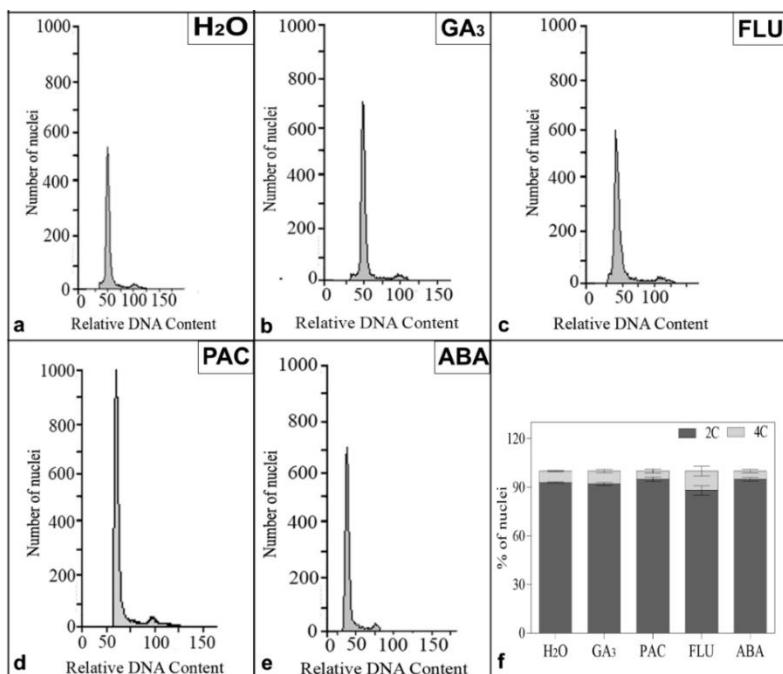


**Fig.2** Observations on transmission electron microscopy (TEM) during germination of *T. catharinensis* seeds: **Phase I** a. cells with protein storage vacuoles (PSVs), consisting

of a crystalloid matrix and small lytic vacuoles (LV). b. PSVs initiate the proteolysis, by the fusion of the LV. Presence of lipid bodies (LB) near the cell membrane and around the PSVs. plasmodesmata in the cellular wall (arrows). Free ribosomes were observed in the cytoplasm (arrowhead). c. mitochondria (M) and rough endoplasmic reticulum (RER). d. detail polyribosomes. e. detail golgi (G). **Phase II** f. The PSVs presented several stages of degradation, according to the LV fusion. intercellular spaces (asterisk).g. LBs around PSVs. h. Nucleus showed nucleolus (NU) with heterochromatin (arrowhead) and euchromatin (arrow) distinct. **Phase III** i. formation of a central vacuole, occupying a large part of the cytoplasm. j. coalescence of the LV with central vacuole. k. Organelles close to cell membrane -Golgi (G), glioxysomes (GL), rough endoplasmic reticulum (RER), mitochondria (M). Also, close to cell membrane lipid bodies (LB).

In the seeds of *T. catharinensis*, in addition to the micropylar endosperm rupture and HRA elongation observed by cell changes, we also observed the onset of cell division. Flow cytometric histograms from embryonic nuclei after 150h imbibition in H<sub>2</sub>O, showed one large peak, corresponding to the 2C DNA content (G1 phase of the cell cycle), and the second smaller peak, corresponding to nuclei with replicated 4C DNA content (G2 phase) (Fig. 3a). The most commonly accepted view is that the initiation of DNA synthesis leading to mitotic activity only contributes to post-germination root growth (Sliwinska *et al.*, 2009; Bewley *et al.*, 2013). However, in some species such as *Nicotiana tabacum*, *Solanum* and *Arabidopsis*, cell division was detected prior to radicle protrusion (De Castro *et al.*, 2000; Masubelele *et al.*, 2005). To better understand the activity of the cellular cycle and in order to gain insight epigenetic associated with germination of seeds, we apply GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA and their PAC and FLU inhibitors. Since the relative abundance of these hormones constitutes a metabolic threshold mechanism that regulates the germination process (Weitbrecht *et al.*, 2011). Flow cytometric histograms in response of GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA and their inhibitors PAC and FLU, after 150h of imbibition, also showed one large peak, corresponding to the 2C DNA content (G1 phase of the cell cycle), and the second smaller peak, corresponding to nuclei with replicated 4C DNA content (G2 phase) as observed in seeds imbibition in H<sub>2</sub>O (Fig. 3a-e). We observed that the percentage of nuclei with 4C DNA is higher in seeds embedded in FLU, GA<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O. In these treatments there is no delay in germination, as observed in the imbibition curve (Fig. 4a-b-c), at the end of phase II, there is an increase in uptake water and start of phase III. In these treatments, we observed decreased global DNA methylation (GDM) levels (75h after imbibition), the that

appear to occur prior to DNA replication (Zluvova *et al.*, 2001). In addition to this, flow cytometric studies show that there is an increase in the proportion of 4C nuclei in the axis which coincides with a considerable increase in length of the hypocotyl (Sliwinska *et al.*, 2009). We observed that more than 80% of the nuclei were in the G0 / G1 phase of the cell cycle (having 2C DNA), and there were no more than 12% of 4C (G2) nuclei. These results strongly suggest that there is no endopolyploidization in *Trichocline*, which is similar to the *Helianthus annuus* species, both Asteraceae, which probably completed germination due to cell division (Rewers e Sliwinska, 2014). These data confirm that together with elongation of the radicle cells, cell division occurs in seeds of *Trichocline*.



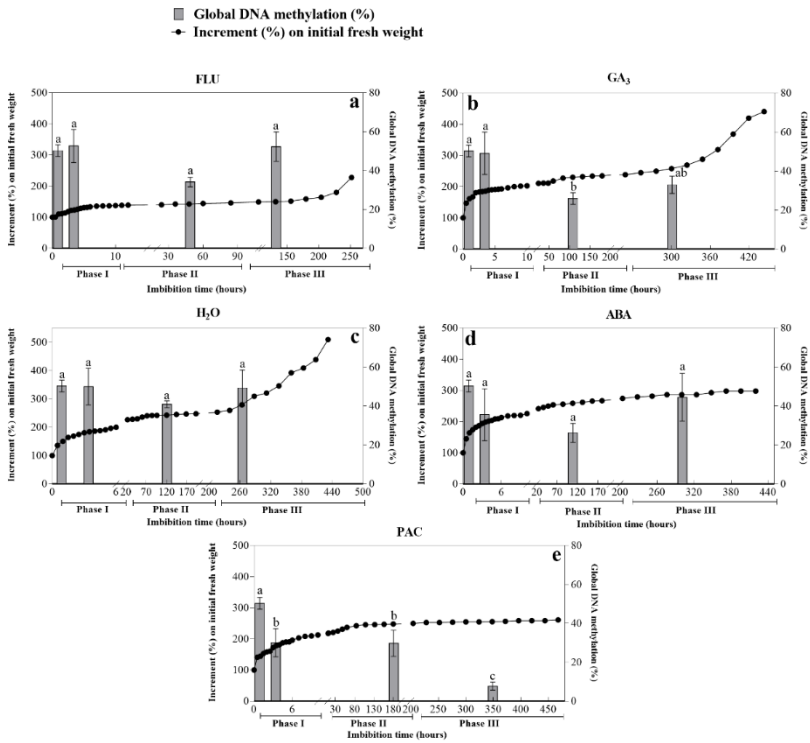
**Fig. 3** DNA histograms of nuclear preparations from hypocotyl-radicular axis de *Trichocline catharinensis* after 150h of imbibition in the exogenous solutions of: a. H<sub>2</sub>O. b. GA<sub>3</sub>. c. FLU. d. PAC. e. ABA. f. Proportion of nuclei with different DNA contents in H<sub>2</sub>O, GA<sub>3</sub>, FLU, PAC, ABA.

The level of GDM in the mature dry seed was high (50%), associated with higher chromatin compaction (heterochromatin) (He) (Fig. 4; Fig. 5a). In the dry seeds, GDM is concentrated on chromocenters (more compacted regions), which appear electron-dense in TEM analysis (Van Zanten *et al.*, 2011). We observed these regions in *Trichocline* seeds closer to the periphery of the nuclear membrane (Fig.5a (Ed)). Similar results were also observed by Kawakatsu *et al.* (2017); Meng *et al.* (2012); van Zanten *et al.* (2011). After 72h of imbibition (Phase II) GDM levels decreased in all treatments, possibly related to metabolic activities and transcriptional activation, initiated by the germination process (Fig.4a-e). It is also related to the elongation and DNA replication, as we observed in our results, which prior to cell division decreases GDM levels. This is in line with previous reports of global DNA methylation declines during germination (Meng *et al.*, 2012; Bräutigam *et al.*, 2013; Van Zanten *et al.*, 2013). In addition, when we analyzed in TEM, the nucleus of the cells after 75h of imbibition, we observed the most decondensed chromatin (regions of euchromatin (Eu)), and without electron-dense regions in comparison to dry seed (Fig.5b-f). The changes in chromatin organization are accompanied by changes in the spatial distribution of methylated DNA sequences (Van Zanten *et al.*, 2011). During seed imbibition, when chromatin decondenses, GDM sequences become dispersed over the nucleus (Mathieu *et al.*, 2003; Van Zanten *et al.*, 2011) and lack visible chromocenters (Mathieu *et al.*, 2003). In the treatments FLU and GA<sub>3</sub>, significantly showed greater reduction of GDM compared to H<sub>2</sub>O in phase II (Fig.4). According to Manoharlal *et al.* (2018) the GA<sub>3</sub> application induced a similar declining trend in global DNA methylation. GA<sub>3</sub> may have indirect effect on DNA methylation by increasing the mobility and/or modification of linker histones (H1 and its variants) (Wierzbicki e Jerzmanowski, 2005).

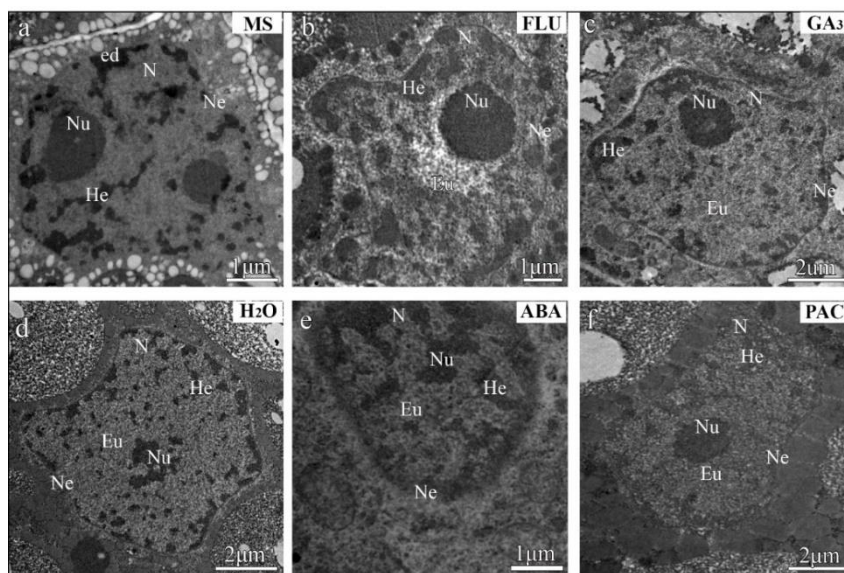
However, at phase III of seed germination, we observed significant differences. The exogenous PAC resulted in a gradual reduction in GDM levels from 29% in phase II to 7% in phase III (Fig. 4e). Moreover, the structure of the chromatin in TEM after 75 h of imbibition in PAC is more decondensed (Fig.5f). PAC treatment, by inhibiting germination, resulted in abiotic stress, which generally leads to decreased levels of methylation (Peng e Zhang, 2009). The germination of rice seeds in a salt solution, cause a decondensation of chromatin (Santos *et al.*, 2011). Several reports have demonstrated that global demethylation can affect genome integrity and gene regulation (Koji *et al.*, 2008; Anderson *et al.*, 2009; Shimoda *et al.*, 2014). The regulation of gene expression under stress is not limited to the promoter region but, can be achieved by



changing the methylation status of the coding region, leading to a differentiated expression of genes or deletion in the expression of genes related to germination (Peng e Zhang, 2009). In tobacco plants subjected to stress (e.g., aluminum, salt, cold, or oxidative stress) acquired a lower DNA methylation specifically at a gene coding for a protein, which is associated to its higher transcription (Choi e Sano, 2007). In addition, it has been suggested that oxidative damage as a result of stress (exogenous application of PAC) may cause variations in DNA methylation patterns (Cerdeira e Weitzman, 1997). The results implied that the epigenetic mechanisms dependent on the DNA methylation appear to influence gene expression during the germination in *Trichocline*, which was also confirmed by regions of euchromatin after imbibition.



**Fig.4** Dynamics of global DNA methylation of *T. catharinensis* in mature seed and the three phases of germination in exogenous solutions of fluridone (FLU) (a), gibberellin (GA<sub>3</sub>) (b), water (H<sub>2</sub>O) (c), abscisic acid (ABA) (d), paclobutrazol (PAC) (e). Data mean ±SD (n=4). Means followed by the same letter are not significantly different by the SNK test (p < 0.05)



**Fig.5** Ultrastructural characterization of cells from *T. catharinensis* embryo by TEM analysis, showed cells with nuclei (N), nucleolus (Nu) showing euchromatin (Eu) and heterochromatin (He) regions near the periphery of the nuclear envelope (Ne) more electron-dense (Ed) **a.** mature seed. **b.** cells imbibed-FLU. **c.** cells imbibed-GA<sub>3</sub>. **d.** cells imbibed-H<sub>2</sub>O. **e.** cells imbibed-ABA. **f.** cells imbibed-PAC. FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol.

In conclusion, our results confirm that for the protrusion of the radicle in the seed of *Trichocline* (Asteraceae) exotesta rupture and endosperm rupture are sequential events. The observed cell elongation during germination is accompanied by the enlargement of vacuoles due to the transformation of protein storage vacuoles to typical vacuoles occurred prior to the initiation of cell elongation. Together with elongation of the HRA cells, we observed in analysis of flow cytometry, cells with replicated 4C DNA content (G2 phase of cycle cellular) before germination is complete. This is related to the reduction of levels of GDM observed after 72h of imbibition, when DNA replication is possibly initiated. In the seeds imbibed FLU, GA<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O, showed higher number of cells with nuclei 4C DNA. When we applied PAC inhibitor of GA<sub>3</sub> synthesis,

we observed the levels of GDM decrease dramatically in phase III. In addition, there is no fresh weight increased (FW) at this phase, that is the germination is inhibited. In the mature seed we observed compacted chromatin in electron-dense regions (heterochromatin), becomes loosened during germination in regions of euchromatin. As we observed, there are few studies that correlate ultrastructural changes with molecular processes before the protrusion of the radicle. These information has implications both in the research to determine fundamental processes involved in germination, and for seed producers at the beginning of ornamental crops. Furthermore, this information may be useful in agronomically important practices, such as seed priming, to promote the conservation of germplasm of native species.

### Acknowledgements

The authors thank the staff of the Central Laboratory of Electron Microscopy (LCME/Brazil), to Plant Developmental Physiology and Genetics Laboratory of the Federal University of Santa Catarina (LFDGV/Brazil), to Multiuser Laboratory of Biology Studies (LAMEB/Brazil). We also thank the Laboratory of Plant Anatomy (LAVEG/Brazil). This study was financed in part by the Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior - Brazil (CAPES) -Finance Code 001. We thank Prof. Elwira Sliwinska of the Laboratory of Molecular Biology and Cytometry of the University of Science and Technology (Poland) for the important contributions in the analysis of flow cytometry.

### Financial support

This work was supported by the Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq, Brazil) and Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior (CAPES, Brazil). Grant Number of Neusa Steiner (311156/2017-7 457940/2014-0).

### Conflict of interest

The authors declare that there is no conflict of interest.

## References

- ANDERSON, R. M. et al. Loss of Dnmt1 catalytic activity reveals multiple roles for DNA methylation during pancreas development and regeneration. **Developmental biology**, v. 334, n. 1, p. 213-223, 2009. ISSN 1095-564X. Disponível em: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19631206>
- BARTELS, A. et al. Dynamic DNA Methylation in Plant Growth and Development. **International journal of molecular sciences**, v. 19, n. 7, p. 2144, 2018.
- BEWLEY, D. J.; BRADFORD, K.; HILHORST, H. **Seeds: physiology of development, germination and dormancy**. London: Springer Science & Business Media, 2013. ISBN 1461446929.
- BIRD, A. DNA methylation patterns and epigenetic memory. **Genes Dev**, v. 16, n. 1, p. 6-21, Jan 1 2002. ISSN 0890-9369 (Print) Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11782440>.
- BRÄUTIGAM, K. et al. Epigenetic regulation of adaptive responses of forest tree species to the environment. **Ecology and evolution**, v. 3, n. 2, p. 399-415, 2013. ISSN 2045-7758.
- CABRERA, A. L.; KLEIN, R. M. Compostas tribo Mutisieae. . In: CABRERA, A. L. e KLEIN, R. M. (Ed.). **Flora ilustrada catarinense**. Itajaí: Herbário Barbosa Rodrigues. , 1973. p.94.
- CERDA, S.; WEITZMAN, S. Influence of oxygen radical injury on DNA methylation. **Mutation Research/Reviews in Mutation Research**, v. 386, n. 2, p. 141-152, 1997. ISSN 1383-5742.
- CHOI, C.-S.; SANO, H. Abiotic-stress induces demethylation and transcriptional activation of a gene encoding a glycerophosphodiesterase-like protein in tobacco plants. **Molecular Genetics and Genomics**, v. 277, n. 5, p. 589-600, 2007. ISSN 1617-4615.
- DE CASTRO, R. D. et al. Cell division and subsequent radicle protrusion in tomato seeds are inhibited by osmotic stress but DNA synthesis and formation of microtubular cytoskeleton are not. **Plant Physiol**, v. 122, n. 2, p. 327-36, Feb 2000. ISSN 0032-0889 (Print)0032-0889.

DOLAN, L. et al. Cellular organisation of the *Arabidopsis thaliana* root. **Development**, v. 119, n. 1, p. 71-84, 1993. ISSN 0950-1991.

DROZHDENIUK, A. P.; SULIMOVA, G. E.; VANIUSHIN, B. F. [Changes in base composition and molecular population of wheat DNA on germination]. **Mol Biol (Mosk)**, v. 10, n. 6, p. 1378-86, Nov-Dec 1976. ISSN 0026-8984 (Print). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1053092>.

EVERT, R., F. **Esau's Plant Anatomy: Meristems, Cells, and Tissues of the Plant Body: Their Structure, Function, and Development**. 3rd ed. Hoboken, New Jersey.: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 2006. ISBN 978-0-471-73843-5. Disponível em: URL.| Acesso em Access Date|.

FRAGA, H. P. F. et al. 5-Azacytidine combined with 2,4-D improves somatic embryogenesis of *Acca sellowiana* (O. Berg) Burret by means of changes in global DNA methylation levels. **Plant Cell Reports**, v. 31, n. 12, p. 2165-2176, December 01 2012. ISSN 1432-203X. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00299-012-1327-8>.

INOUE, K. et al. Molecular characterization of proteins in protein-body membrane that disappear most rapidly during transformation of protein bodies into vacuoles. **The Plant Journal**, v. 7, n. 2, p. 235-243, 1995. Disponível em: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1046/j.1365-313X.1995.7020235.x>.

JOHNSTON, J. W. et al. HPLC analysis of plant DNA methylation: a study of critical methodological factors. **Plant Physiology and Biochemistry**, v. 43, n. 9, p. 844-853, 2005/09/01/ 2005. ISSN 0981-9428. Disponível em: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S098194280500210X>.

JUSTO, C. F. et al. Chemical composition, imbibition curve and temperature effect on seed germination of *Eugenia pyriformis* Camb. (Myrtaceae). **Revista Brasileira Biociências**, v. 5, p. 510-512, 2007.

KOJI, T. et al. In situ detection of methylated DNA by histo endonuclease-linked detection of methylated DNA sites: a new principle of analysis of DNA methylation. **Histochemistry and Cell Biology**, v. 130, n. 5, p. 917-925, November 01 2008. ISSN 1432-119X. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00418-008-0487-7>.

LEE, K. J. D. et al. Distinct Cell Wall Architectures in Seed Endosperms in Representatives of the Brassicaceae and Solanaceae. **Plant Physiology**, v. 160, n. 3, p. 1551-1566, 2012. Disponível em: <http://www.plantphysiol.org/content/plantphysiol/160/3/1551.full.pdf>.

LEUBNER-METZGER, G. Functions and regulation of  $\beta$ -1,3-glucanases during seed germination, dormancy release and after-ripening. **Seed Science Research**, v. 13, n. 1, p. 17-34, 2007. ISSN 0960-2585.

LONG, R. L. et al. The ecophysiology of seed persistence: a mechanistic view of the journey to germination or demise. **Biological Reviews**, v. 90, n. 1, p. 31-59, 2015. ISSN 1469-185X.

MAESHIMA, M. et al. Accumulation of Vacuolar H<sup>+</sup>-Pyrophosphatase and H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase during Reformation of the Central Vacuole in Germinating Pumpkin Seeds. **Plant Physiol**, v. 106, n. 1, p. 61-69, Sep 1994. ISSN 0032-0889 (Print)0032-0889.

MANNING, J. et al. A revised taxonomy of Gerbera sect. Gerbera (Asteraceae: Mutisieae). **South African Journal of Botany**, v. 104, p. 142-157, 2016. ISSN 0254-6299.

MANOHARLAL, R. et al. Gibberellin A 3 as an epigenetic determinant of global DNA hypo-methylation in tobacco. **Biologia Plantarum**, v. 62, n. 1, p. 11-23, 2018. ISSN 0006-3134.

MASUBELELE, N. H. et al. D-type cyclins activate division in the root apex to promote seed germination in Arabidopsis. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences**, v. 102, n. 43, p. 15694-15699, 2005. Disponível em: <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/102/43/15694.full.pdf>.

MATHIEU, O. et al. Changes in 5S rDNA chromatin organization and transcription during heterochromatin establishment in Arabidopsis. **The Plant Cell**, v. 15, n. 12, p. 2929-2939, 2003. ISSN 1040-4651.

MENG, F.-R. et al. Analysis of DNA methylation during the germination of wheat seeds. **Biologia Plantarum**, v. 56, n. 2, p. 269-275, 2012. ISSN 0006-3134.

MÜLLER, K.; TINTELNOT, S.; LEUBNER-METZGER, G. Endosperm-limited Brassicaceae seed germination: abscisic acid inhibits embryo-induced endosperm weakening of *Lepidium sativum* (cress) and endosperm rupture of cress and *Arabidopsis thaliana*. **Plant and Cell Physiology**, v. 47, n. 7, p. 864-877, 2006. ISSN 1471-9053.

NONOGAKI, H. Seed Biology Updates - Highlights and New Discoveries in Seed Dormancy and Germination Research. **Front Plant Sci**, v. 8, p. 524, 2017. ISSN 1664-462X (Print)1664-462x.

NORMAH, M. N.; CHIN, H. F.; REED, B. M. **Conservation of Tropical Plant Species**. New York: Springer, 2013. Disponível em: URL.| Acesso em Access Date|.

NOVIKOVA, G. V. et al. Vacuolar biogenesis and aquaporin expression at early germination of broad bean seeds. **Plant physiology and biochemistry**, v. 82, p. 123-132, 2014. ISSN 0981-9428.

O'BRIEN, T. P.; FEDER, N.; MCCULLY, M. E. Polychromatic staining of plant cell walls by toluidine blue O. **Protoplasma**, v. 59, n. 2, p. 368-373, June 01 1964. ISSN 1615-6102. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01248568>.

OBROUCHEVA, N. et al. Water relations in germinating seeds. **Russian Journal of Plant Physiology**, v. 64, n. 4, p. 625-633, 2017. ISSN 1021-4437.

OBROUCHEVA, N. V.; ANTIPOVA, O. V. The distinct controlling of dormancy release and germination commencement in seeds. In: VIÉMONT, J. D. e CRABBÉ, J. (Ed.). **Dormancy in plants: from whole plant behaviour to cellular control**. : CABI, 2000. ISBN 0851994474.

OBROUCHEVA, N. V. et al. Vacuolar status and water relations in embryonic axes of recalcitrant *Aesculus hippocastanum* seeds during stratification and early germination. **AoB Plants**, v. 2012, p. pls008, 2012.

PENFIELD, S.; MACGREGOR, D. R. Effects of environmental variation during seed production on seed dormancy and germination. **Journal of Experimental Botany**, v. 68, n. 4, p. 819-825, 2017. ISSN 0022-0957. Disponível em: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/jxb/erw436>.



PENG, H.; ZHANG, J. Plant genomic DNA methylation in response to stresses: potential applications and challenges in plant breeding. **Progress in Natural Science**, v. 19, n. 9, p. 1037-1045, 2009. ISSN 1002-0071.

PIETRZAK, L. N. et al. Observations on water distribution in soybean seed during hydration processes using nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. **Canadian Journal of Plant Science**, v. 82, n. 3, p. 513-519, 2002/07/01 2002. ISSN 0008-4220. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.4141/P01-150>. Acesso em: 2019/01/03.

REWERS, M.; SADOWSKI, J.; SLIWINSKA, E. Endoreduplication in cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*) seeds during development, after processing and storage, and during germination. **Annals of Applied Biology**, v. 155, n. 3, p. 431-438, 2009. Disponível em: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1744-7348.2009.00362.x>.

REWERS, M.; SLIWINSKA, E. Endoreduplication in the germinating embryo and young seedling is related to the type of seedling establishment but is not coupled with superoxide radical accumulation. **Journal of Experimental Botany**, v. 65, n. 15, p. 4385-4396, 2014. ISSN 0022-0957. Disponível em: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/jxb/eru210>.

SANTOS, A. P. et al. Abiotic stress and induced DNA hypomethylation cause interphase chromatin structural changes in rice rDNA loci. **Cytogenetic and genome research**, v. 132, n. 4, p. 297-303, 2011. ISSN 1424-8581.

SARACCO, F. et al. Influence of priming-induced nuclear replication activity on storability of pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.) seed. **Seed Science Research**, v. 5, n. 1, p. 25-29, 2008. ISSN 0960-2585. Disponível em: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/article/influence-of-priming-induced-nuclear-replication-activity-on-storability-of-pepper-capsicum-annuum-l-seed/9589138764C55AA832377F2471B2B56A>.

SCHMIDT, É. C. et al. Changes in ultrastructure and histochemistry of two red macroalgae strains of *Kappaphycus alvarezii* (Rhodophyta, Gigartinales), as a consequence of ultraviolet B radiation exposure. **Micron**, v. 40, n. 8, p. 860-869, 2009. ISSN 0968-4328.

SCHOPFER, P.; PLACHY, C. Control of Seed Germination by Abscisic Acid : III. Effect on Embryo Growth Potential (Minimum Turgor Pressure) and Growth Coefficient (Cell Wall Extensibility) in *Brassica napus* L. **Plant Physiol**, v. 77, n. 3, p. 676-86, Mar 1985. ISSN 0032-0889 (Print)

SHIMODA, N. et al. Decrease in cytosine methylation at CpG island shores and increase in DNA fragmentation during zebrafish aging. **Age (Dordrecht, Netherlands)**, v. 36, n. 1, p. 103-115, 2014. ISSN 1574-4647. Disponível em: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23736955>

ŚLIWIŃSKA, E. Analysis of the cell cycle in sugarbeet seed during development, maturation and germination. In: BLACK, M.; BRADFORD, K. J., et al (Ed.). **Seed biology: advances and applications**. . Wallingford- UK: CABI Publishing, 2000.

SLIWINSKA, E.; BASSEL, G. W.; BEWLEY, J. D. Germination of *Arabidopsis thaliana* seeds is not completed as a result of elongation of the radicle but of the adjacent transition zone and lower hypocotyl. **Journal of Experimental Botany**, v. 60, n. 12, p. 3587-3594, 2009. ISSN 0022-0957. Disponível em: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/jxb/erp203>.

SOUZA, L. A. **Morfologia e anatomia vegetal: células, tecidos, órgãos e plântula**. Ponta Grossa: Universidade Estadual de Ponta Grossa, 2003. Disponível em: URL.| Acesso em Access Date|.

SPURR, A. R. A low-viscosity epoxy resin embedding medium for electron microscopy. **Journal of ultrastructure research**, v. 26, n. 1-2, p. 31-43, 1969. ISSN 0022-5320.

STEINBRECHER, T.; LEUBNER-METZGER, G. The biomechanics of seed germination. **J Exp Bot**, v. 68, n. 4, p. 765-783, Feb 1 2017. ISSN 1460-2431 (Electronic). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27927995>.

STEINBRECHER, T.; LEUBNER-METZGER, G. Tissue and cellular mechanics of seeds. **Current Opinion in Genetics & Development**, v. 51, p. 1-10, 2018/08/01/ 2018. ISSN 0959-437X. Disponível em: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959437X1830008X>.

TEAM, R. C. R: A language and environment for statistical computing. . Vienna, Austria. , 2014. Disponível em: <https://www.r-project.org/>.

VAN ZANTEN, M. et al. Seed maturation in *Arabidopsis thaliana* is characterized by nuclear size reduction and increased chromatin condensation. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences**, v. 108, n. 50, p. 20219-20224, 2011. ISSN 0027-8424.

VAN ZANTEN, M.; LIU, Y.; SOPPE, W. J. Epigenetic signalling during the life of seeds. In: (Ed.). **Epigenetic memory and control in plants**: Springer, 2013. p.127-153.

WEITBRECHT, K.; MULLER, K.; LEUBNER-METZGER, G. First off the mark: early seed germination. **J Exp Bot**, v. 62, n. 10, p. 3289-309, Jun 2011. ISSN 1460-2431 (Electronic). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21430292>.

WIERZBICKI, A. T.; JERZMANOWSKI, A. Suppression of histone H1 genes in *Arabidopsis* results in heritable developmental defects and stochastic changes in DNA methylation. **Genetics**, v. 169, n. 2, p. 997-1008, 2005. ISSN 0016-6731. Disponível em: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15489532>

YAN, D. et al. The functions of the endosperm during seed germination. **Plant Cell Physiol**, v. 55, n. 9, p. 1521-33, Sep 2014. ISSN 1471-9053 (Electronic). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24964910>.

ZHENG, H.; STAEHELIN, L. A. Protein Storage Vacuoles Are Transformed into Lytic Vacuoles in Root Meristematic Cells of Germinating Seedlings by Multiple, Cell Type-Specific Mechanisms. **Plant Physiology**, v. 155, n. 4, p. 2023-2035, 2011. Disponível em: <http://www.plantphysiol.org/content/plantphysiol/155/4/2023.full.pdf>.

ZLUVOVA, J.; JANOUSEK, B.; VYSKOT, B. Immunohistochemical study of DNA methylation dynamics during plant development. **Journal of Experimental Botany**, v. 52, n. 365, p. 2265-2273, 2001. ISSN 0022-0957. Disponível em: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/jexbot/52.365.2265>.



### **Capítulo 3 Cellular alteration and differential protein abundance associated to the decision of radicle protrusion in *Trichocline catharinensis* (Asteraceae) seeds, a Brazilian wild species.**

#### **Abstract**

This is the first study that to gather ultrastructural characteristics and comparative proteomic analysis in response to GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA and its PAC and FLU inhibitors associated to the decision of radicle protrusion during seed germination. Analysis of PCA explain 84% of the variation in protein abundance and revealed distinct classes of proteins associated the effects of FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, PAC, ABA and H<sub>2</sub>O. GA<sub>3</sub> stimulate germination, observed by intense cellular activity and mobilization of reserves. These responses relate to up-accumulation of proteins associated energy metabolism and redox regulation. GA<sub>3</sub> appeared to be involved in controlling the abundance of several proteins associated with radicle protrusion, since when we inhibited GA biosynthesis with PAC, the cells remain at phase II. PAC imbibed seeds down-accumulated proteins related to energy metabolism and redox regulation, associated to this, showed few organelles and plasmodesmata associated to the low metabolism activation, and no reserves mobilization. In addition, in the treatment with PAC, we observed few intercellular spaces in hypocotyl-radicular axis, which influences elongation and growth. Exogenous ABA up-accumulated proteins related to osmotic stress response and showed osmotolerance which was observed by the plasmalema retraction, as well the coalescence of vacuoles, surrounded protein reserves (PSVs). Also, ABA down-accumulated proteins related to cell structure and growth, and this may be associated with interruption the extension of the hypocotyl-radicular axis, which showed flattened cells. In response to this, ABA delays and decreases the percentage of germination (58.75%). Our results with applications of GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA and their inhibitors, besides the biological relevance in germination, revealed cellular response mechanisms associated to differential protein abundance from an Asteraceae wild from southern Brazil. These differentially accumulated proteins associated to the cell changes are critical for to transition water absorption to the radicle protrusion.

**Key words:** cell biology, proteome, seed physiology, plant hormones, wild plants

## 1. Introduction

Seed germination is a complex and critical process in the life cycle of higher plants. By definition, seed germination starts with the uptake of water and is completed with the emergence of the radicle from the seed coat (Bewley *et al.*, 2013). In general, the progress of seed germination can be divided into three phases. In the first phase, there is fast water uptake by the dry seed until all the seed contents are fully hydrated. The second phase is a period of limited water uptake, associated with several cellular and biochemical events, including signal transduction, regulation of gene expression, reactivation of metabolism and regulation of redox homeostasis (Bailly *et al.*, 2008; Bewley *et al.*, 2013). This is followed by phase III, with resumption of water uptake, micropylar endosperm rupture, testa rupture, and radicle protrusion, that is, the completion of germination *sensu stricto* (Weitbrecht *et al.*, 2011). Among the three phases, phase II is the most critical because all necessary metabolic pathways and physiological processes that control the next phase are reactivated (Bewley *et al.*, 2013; Galland *et al.*, 2014).

The onset of seed germination is closely regulated by the endogenous balance of plant hormones, such as gibberellin (GA), abscisic acid (ABA) (Holdsworth *et al.*, 2008). GA and ABA contents tend to be negatively correlated and they alter the balance of germination repressors, which must be inactivated for germination to occur (Piskurewicz *et al.*, 2008). GA promotes seed germination by degrading these repressors, while ABA induces them (Piskurewicz e Lopez-Molina, 2009). The manipulation of these repressors can be achieved by the exogenous application of inhibitors in the synthesis of GA and ABA (Piskurewicz *et al.*, 2008), such as paclobutrazol (PAC) and fluridone (FLU), respectively (Kusumoto *et al.*, 2006). Paclobutrazol ( $\alpha$ -tert-Butyl- $\beta$ -(4-chlorobenzyl)-1H-1,2,4-triazole-1-ethanol) inhibits the activity of *ent*-kaurene oxidase, which is an enzyme in the GA biosynthesis pathway (Hedden e Graebe, 1985). Fluridone (1-methyl-3-phenyl-5-[3-trifluoromethyl] phenyl]-4-(1H)-pyridinone) inhibits the activity of phytoene desaturase I, which catalyses the conversion of phytoene to phytofluene, a key step in ABA biosynthetic route (Huarte e Benech-Arnold, 2010; Chen *et al.*, 2016). The use of inhibitors of GA and ABA synthesis provides information on how the relative content of these two hormones affect biochemical profile and ultrastructural characteristics

during seed germination. Morphological and ultrastructural analysis provides intercellular and intracellular inherent characteristics of the events that promote biological development (Verdeil et al. 2007). Usually, in seed reports structural analyzes are related to identify the reserve storage and mobilization during development or germination, respectively (Pritchard et al., 2002; Penfield et al., 2004; Bolte et al., 2011; Novikova et al., 2014; Obroucheva et al., 2017). The complexity of seed tissues and the difficulties in access deep tissues *in vivo* as well preparing good samples for microscopy can have difficult these studies in seeds (Fotouo-M et al., 2015). Ultrastructural alterations at specific phases of seed germination, in response application exogenous hormones, has been poorly reported in the scientific literature and usually are not associated to biochemical profile.

On the other hand, proteomic studies have been shown to be a powerful tool for monitoring the physiological status of plant cells and tissues under specific developmental conditions (Rose et al., 2004). In addition, proteomics offers an opportunity to examine simultaneous changes in and to classify temporal patterns of protein abundance during seed germination (Rajjou et al., 2011; Wang et al., 2013). Considerable proteomics studies on seed germination in several species has been performed, such as on *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Oryza sativa* (Kim et al., 2008; Liu et al., 2015; Liu et al., 2016), *Zea mays* (Huang e Song, 2013), *Pisum sativum* (Wang et al., 2012), *Lactuca sativa* (Wang et al., 2015), *Triticum aestivum* (He et al., 2015; Liu et al., 2018). However, relatively few studies of differential protein abundance on seed germination in response to exogenous GA and ABA hormones and their respective inhibition PAC and FLU were performed. Moreover, we observe that the biochemical and cellular mechanism in the germination of wild species, it is not as explored as in *Arabidopsis* and cultivated crops. Further, cell biology methods remarkably extend the knowledge provided by proteomic studies and might be fundamental for the functional complementation of proteomic data (Takáč et al., 2017). In this sense and considering that the reactions which occur in the germination, are catalyzed or mediated by different proteins it is valuable to identify protein profile associated to the cellular alterations in wild species, especially from a biodiverse plant family as Asteraceae. Asteraceae is considered one of the largest flowering plant families, representing 8% to 12% of the angiosperm species in the world (Funk et al., 2009). In addition, only a few studies have investigated seed germination of Brazilian Asteraceae species (Ferreira et al., 2001; Gomes e Fernandes, 2002; Cury et al., 2010; Bombo et al., 2015).

Based on this, we propose to study *Trichocline catharinensis* seeds, a wild and endemic species from the high-altitude fields (750-1500 m) of southern Brazil (Cabrera e Klein, 1973; Pasini e Ritter, 2012). In order to understand the transition of water uptake and radicle protrusion, the present work analyzed cellular alterations and differential protein abundance in response to GA<sub>3</sub> and ABA and their inhibitors PAC and FLU at phase II of *Trichocline catharinensis* seed germination.

## 2. Material and methods

### 2.1 Plant material

Seeds of *T. catharinensis* were collected in January (2017) in two natural populations located in Curitibanos, Santa Catarina, Brazil (latitude 27° 18' S, longitude 50° 38' W, altitude 990 m; latitude 27° 36' S, longitude 48° 27' W, altitude 930 m). Damaged seeds were removed by hand-sorting. Selected seeds were immersed in ethanol 70% (v/v) for 1 min and disinfested in sodium hypochlorite (1% v/v) for 5 minutes. After that, the seeds were submitted to three washes in sterile distilled water.

### 2.2 Seed germination and Germination speed index (GSI)

Exogenous applications of GA<sub>3</sub> (200µM) and ABA (200µM) (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis, MO, USA) and their respective biosynthetic inhibitors, FLU (200µM) and PAC (200µM) (Sigma-Aldrich) were evaluated. The concentrations applied were based on previous experiments with *T. catharinensis* and in the reports of Hu *et al.* (2012) and Kim *et al.* (2008). In all treatments, 10 ml of H<sub>2</sub>O (as a control) or each of the chemicals cited above were added to the germitest paper containing the seeds. PAC and FLU solutions were prepared by dissolving the compounds in acetone (0.1% v/v), followed by dilution with water (Kim *et al.*, 2008; Hu *et al.*, 2012). GA<sub>3</sub> was dissolved in ethanol (0.01% v/v) and ABA in NaOH (0.01% v/v), according to manufacturer's instructions. We considered the germination percentage (%) and germination speed index (GSI). GSI was calculated according to Maguire's index. It is considered as the total number of seeds germinated per day between sowing and germination divided by the number of days of the test (Maguire, 1962; Brown e Mayer, 1988). Germination percentage is calculated by the



cumulative number of daily germinated seeds with respect of the total seed evaluated (Ranal e Santana, 2006).

### 2.3 Light Microscopy (LM)

For light microscopy studies, embryos after 75h of imbibition in the exogenous solutions (GA<sub>3</sub>, FLU, ABA, PAC) and H<sub>2</sub>O were fixed in phosphate buffer 0.1M (pH 7.2) containing 2.5 % formaldehyde at room temperature for 48h, according to (Steiner *et al.*, 2015) with modifications. Subsequently, the samples were dehydrated. The samples were infiltrated with Histo-resin (Leica Histo-resin, Heidelberg, Germany) and cut into semi-thin sections (4µm). Sections were stained with toluidine blue (TB-O) to according O'brien *et al.* (1964). LM sections were analyzed in an Olympus BX 41 microscope equipped with Image Q Capture Pro 5.1 Software (QImaging Corporation, Austin, TX, USA). The length the hypocotyl-radicular axis (HRA) and mean size cell (length and width) for each treatment were determined on longitudinal sections using the OPTHD software. For the HRA, were used five measurements for each treatment. For the mean size cell, were used twenty measurements for length and width for each treatment.

### 2.4 Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM)

For electron microscopy studies, embryos after 75h of imbibition in the exogenous solutions (GA<sub>3</sub>, FLU, ABA, PAC) and H<sub>2</sub>O were fixed in 0.1M sodium cacodylate buffer (pH 7.2) containing 2.5% glutaraldehyde for 48h, to according Schmidt *et al.* (2009) with modifications. The material was post-fixed with 0.1M sodium cacodylate buffer containing 1% osmium tetroxide for 5h, dehydrated in an increasing series of acetone aqueous solutions, and then embedded in Spurr's resin (Spurr, 1969). Ultra-thin sections (60nm) were collected on grids and stained with aqueous uranyl acetate followed by lead citrate. Three grids for each treatment were then examined in the JEM 1011 TEM (JEOL Ltd., Tokyo, Japan) at 80 kV.

### 2.5 Proteomic analyses

#### *Total protein extraction*

Protein extracts were prepared in biological triplicate (100 mg) for each treatment (H<sub>2</sub>O, GA<sub>3</sub>, FLU, ABA, FLU) in phase II. Samples collected were frozen in liquid nitrogen, pulverized in a bead mill and macerated with extraction buffer containing 20 mM Tris-HCl (GE Healthcare, Uppasala, Sweden) pH 6.8, 1% dithiothreitol (DTT- GE Healthcare), Sodium dodecyl sulfate 0,1% (SDS- GE Healthcare), 1 mM phenylmethanesulfonyl fluoride (PMSF- Sigma-Aldrich) and complete protease inhibitor cocktail (Roche Diagnostics, Mannheim, Germany). Samples were agitated during 30 min, followed by centrifugation at 10 min for 4°C at 16,000 g. The supernatants were collected, and protein concentration was measured using a 2-D Quant Kit (GE Healthcare, Piscataway, NJ, USA).

### *Protein digestion*

Before the trypsin digestion step, protein samples were precipitated using the methanol/chloroform methodology to remove any interferent from samples (Nanjo *et al.*, 2012). After protein precipitation, samples were resuspended in urea 7M/thiourea 2M solution for proper resuspension. Protein digestion was performed using the filter-aided sample preparation (FASP) methodology as described by Wisniewski *et al.* (2009) with modifications. Before starting the digestion procedure, an integrity test was made to check for damaged filter units (Hernandez-Valladares *et al.*, 2016), thus only the working units were used. After that, 100 µg of protein samples were added to the Microcon-30 kDa filter units (Millipore) (Lipecka *et al.*, 2016) washed with 200 µL 50 mM ammonium bicarbonate (solution A) and centrifuged at 10,000 g for 15 min at 25°C (otherwise stated, all centrifugation steps were performed at this condition). This step was repeated once for complete removal of urea before reduction of proteins. Next, 100 µL of 50 mM DTT (GE Healthcare) freshly made in solution A were added, gently vortexed and incubated for 20 min at 60 °C (1 min agitation and 4 min stopped, 650 rpm). Then, 200 µL of 8M Urea in 50 mM ammonium bicarbonate (solution B) were added and centrifuged for 15 min. For protein alkylation, 100 µL of 50 mM iodoacetamide (GE Healthcare) freshly prepared in solution B were added, gently vortexed and incubated for 20 min at 25 °C in the dark (1 min agitation and 19 min stopped, 650 rpm). Next, 200 µL of solution B were added and centrifuged for 15 min. This step was repeated once. Then, 200 µL of solution A were added and centrifuged for 15 min. This step was

repeated twice. In the last washing, it should remain approximately 50  $\mu\text{L}$  of sample. For protein digestion, 25  $\mu\text{L}$  of 0.2% (v/v) RapiGest (Waters, Milford, CT, USA) and 25  $\mu\text{L}$  of trypsin solution (40 ng/ $\mu\text{L}$ , V5111, Promega, Madison, WI, USA) were added, gently vortexed and incubated for 16 h at 37 °C (1 min agitation and 4 min stopped, 650 rpm). For peptide elution, the filter units were transferred for new microtubes and centrifuged for 10 min. Then, 50  $\mu\text{L}$  of solution A were added and centrifuged for 15 min. This step was repeated once. For RapiGest precipitation and trypsin inhibition, 5  $\mu\text{L}$  of 15% trifluoroacetic acid (TFA, Sigma-Aldrich) were added, gently vortexed and incubated for 30 min at 37 °C. Then, samples were centrifuged for 15 min, the supernatants collected and vacuum dried. Peptides were resuspended in 100  $\mu\text{L}$  solution of 95% 50 mM ammonium bicarbonate, 5% acetonitrile and 0,1% formic acid. The resulting peptides were quantified by the A205 nm protein and peptide methodology using a NanoDrop 2000c spectrophotometer (Thermo Fisher Scientific).

### *Mass spectrometry analysis*

A nanoAcquity UPLC connected to a Synapt G2-Si HDMS mass spectrometer (Waters) was used for ESI-LC-MS/MS analysis. During separation, the samples (1  $\mu\text{g}$  of digested protein) were loaded onto the nanoAcquity UPLC 5- $\mu\text{m}$  C18 trap column (180  $\mu\text{m}$  x 20 mm) at 5  $\mu\text{L}$  min<sup>-1</sup> for 3 min and then onto the nanoAcquity HSS T3 1.8- $\mu\text{m}$  analytical reverse-phase column (75  $\mu\text{m}$  x 150 mm) at 400 nL min<sup>-1</sup>. The column temperature was 45°C. For peptide elution, a binary gradient was used: mobile phase A consisted of water (Tedia, Fairfield, USA) and 0.1 % formic acid (Sigma-Aldrich), and mobile phase B consisted of acetonitrile (Sigma-Aldrich) and 0.1 % formic acid. Gradient elution was performed as follows: 7 % B for 3 min, ramping from 7 to 40 % B until 90.09 min; ramping from 40 to 85% B until 94.09 min; holding constant at 85 % until 98.09 min; decreasing to 7% B until 100.09 min; and holding constant at 7 % B until the end of the run at 108.09 min. Mass spectrometry was performed in positive and resolution mode (V mode), with a resolution of 35000 FWHM with ion mobility and in the data independent acquisition mode. The ion mobility wave velocity was set to 600 m s<sup>-1</sup>; transfer collision energy was ramped from 19 to 45 V in high-energy mode; the cone and capillary voltages were 30 and 2,800 V, respectively; and the source temperature was 70 °C. The nano flow gas was set to 0.50 Bar, and the purge gas flow ranged from 145 to 150 L h<sup>-1</sup>. The TOF parameters included a scan time of 0.5 s in the continuum mode and a mass range of 50 to 2000 Da. Human [Glu1]-fibrinopeptide B (Sigma Aldrich) at 100

fmol  $\mu\text{L}^{-1}$  was used as an external calibrant, and lock mass acquisition was performed every 30 s.

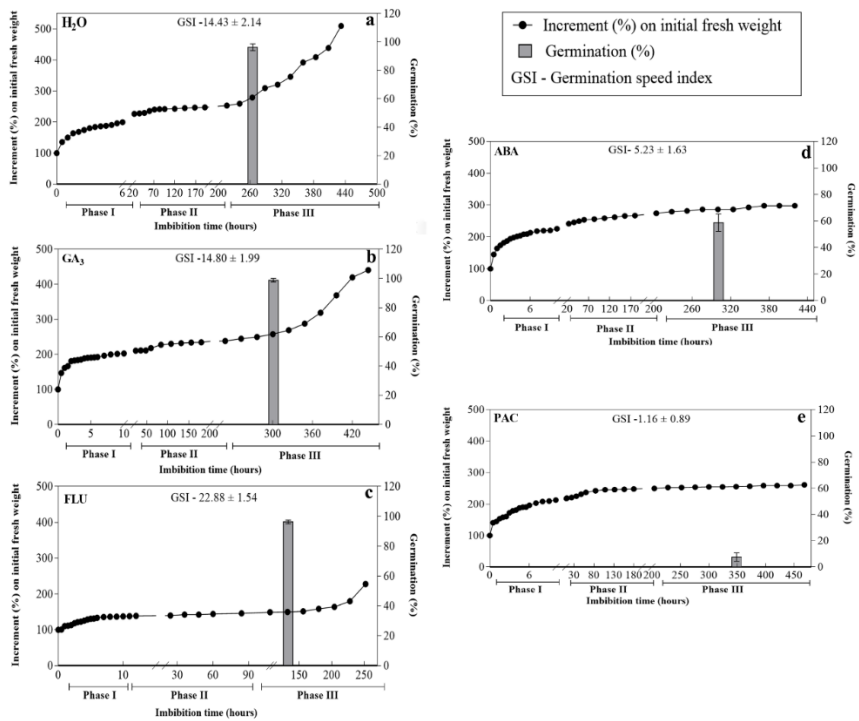
### *Proteomics data analysis*

Spectra processing and database searching conditions were performed by Progenesis QI for Proteomics Software V.2.0 (Nonlinear Dynamics, Newcastle, UK). The analysis used the following parameters: Apex3D of 150 counts for low energy threshold, 50 counts for elevated energy threshold, and 750 counts for intensity threshold; one missed cleavage, minimum fragment ion per peptide equal to two, minimum fragment ion per protein equal to five, minimum peptide per protein equal to two, fixed modifications of carbamidomethyl (C) and variable modifications of oxidation (M) and phosphoryl (STY), and a default false discovery rate (FDR) value at 1% maximum, peptide score greater than four, and maximum mass errors of 10 ppm. Protein identification was performed against *Helianthus annuus* (Common sunflower) databank obtained from UniProt database (<http://www.uniprot.org/taxonomy/4232>). Label-free relative quantitative analyses were performed based on normalized total ion counts. After the data were processed, only the proteins present in all 3 runs were considered. Differential regulation was performed in terms of protein accumulation comparing  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{GA}_3$  and FLU treatments with PAC treatment, and ABA and PAC treatments with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  treatment. Data were analyzed using the Student's t test (two-tailed). Proteins with P values of  $P < 0.05$  were considered upregulated if the  $\log_2$  of the fold change (FC) was greater than 0.5 and down-regulated if the  $\log_2$  of FC was less than -0.5. Principal components analysis (PCA) were generated using PAST software 3.04 (Hammer Ø *et al.*, 2001). Finally, proteins were blasted against the Nonredundant (nr) Plants/Viridiplantae\_Protein\_Sequences database using the Blast2GO software ([www.blast2go.com](http://www.blast2go.com)) for protein description and cellular component term annotation (Conesa *et al.*, 2005).

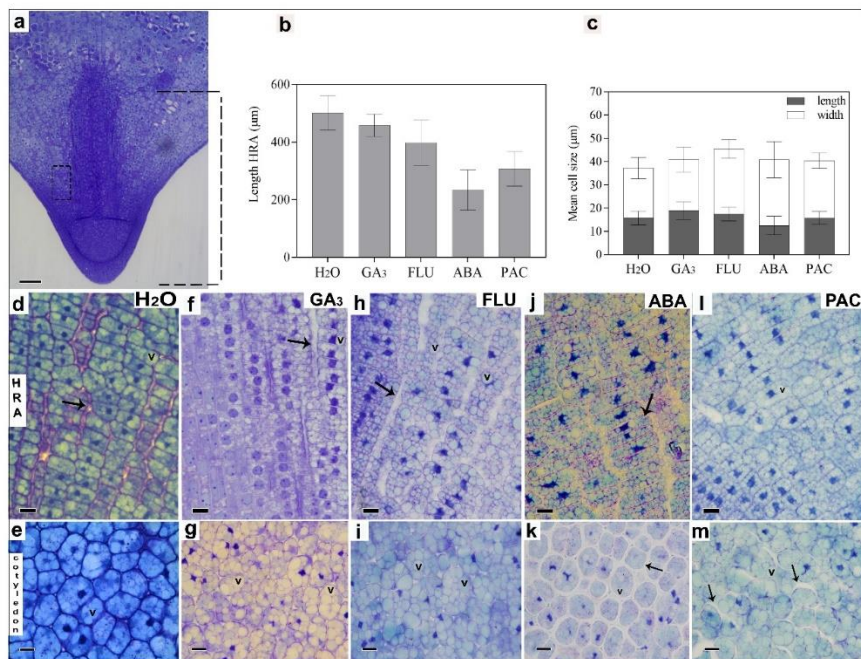
## 3. Results

*3.1 ABA and  $\text{GA}_3$  and their inhibitors modify seed germination, and this can be identified by cellular alteration at phase II of *T. catharinensis* seed germination*

Exogenous PGRs solutions and their inhibitors have a significant effect on germination of *T. catharinensis* seeds (Fig.1). FLU imbibed seeds (96.25%), GA<sub>3</sub> (98.75%) and H<sub>2</sub>O (96.25%) showed similar value of germination percentage (Fig. 1a-b-c). The imbibition curve of these treatments was also similar, only FLU showed an advance imbibition, reflecting increased germination speed index (GSI), comparatively to the GA<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O. GA<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O showed no difference in GSI (14.8 and 14.4) (Fig. 1 a-b-c). The lengths the hypocotyl-radicular axis (HRA) in longitudinal section, in the H<sub>2</sub>O, GA<sub>3</sub> and FLU treatments are 400 to 500  $\mu\text{m}$  (Fig. 2a-b). The cells in these treatments, have a mean size between 20  $\mu\text{m}$  of length and 27  $\mu\text{m}$  in width (Fig. 2c). LM analysis of these treatments in details showed HRA cells with high content of storage reserves, vacuolization, presence of intercellular spaces and turgescence as consequence of imbibition (Fig.2d-f-h arrows). The cells of the cotyledons showed more vacuolization in the seeds imbibed in GA<sub>3</sub> and FLU (Fig.2g-i). Otherwise, the ABA imbibed seeds showed a reduction in the percentage of germination (58.75%) and this was more expressive in PAC treatment when the seed germination reach only 7.5% (Fig. 1d-e). In these two treatments, a distinct standard was identified in the imbibition curve, which help us to explain the physiological effect on seed germination percentages (Fig.1 d-e). The long imbibition time and GSI decrease indicates an inhibitory effect of ABA (5.23) and PAC treatments (1.16) (Fig.1 d-e) on seed germination. At phase II cellular alterations were observed by LM analysis of HRA and cotyledons cells (Fig.2j-l). ABA and PAC imbibed seeds showed a lower cellular elongation of HRA region, especially in ABA (234  $\mu\text{m}$ ) (Fig.2b-c) which also showed cells with lower length (12.5 $\mu\text{m}$ ) and higher width (28.30 $\mu\text{m}$ ) (Fig. 2c) resulting in flattened cells (Fig. 2j, arrow). Cotyledons cells in ABA treatment showed lower vacuolization (v) and plasmalemma retraction (Fig. 2k arrow). Similarly, in PAC treatment, it was observed few intercellular spaces in HRA region compared to other treatments (Fig. 2l) and the cotyledons cells showed plasmalemma retraction (Fig.2m arrows). All these cellular characteristics observed by LM analysis at phase II of seed germination inspired us to study ultrastructural changes associated to the seed physiological behavior in response to hormones and its inhibitors.



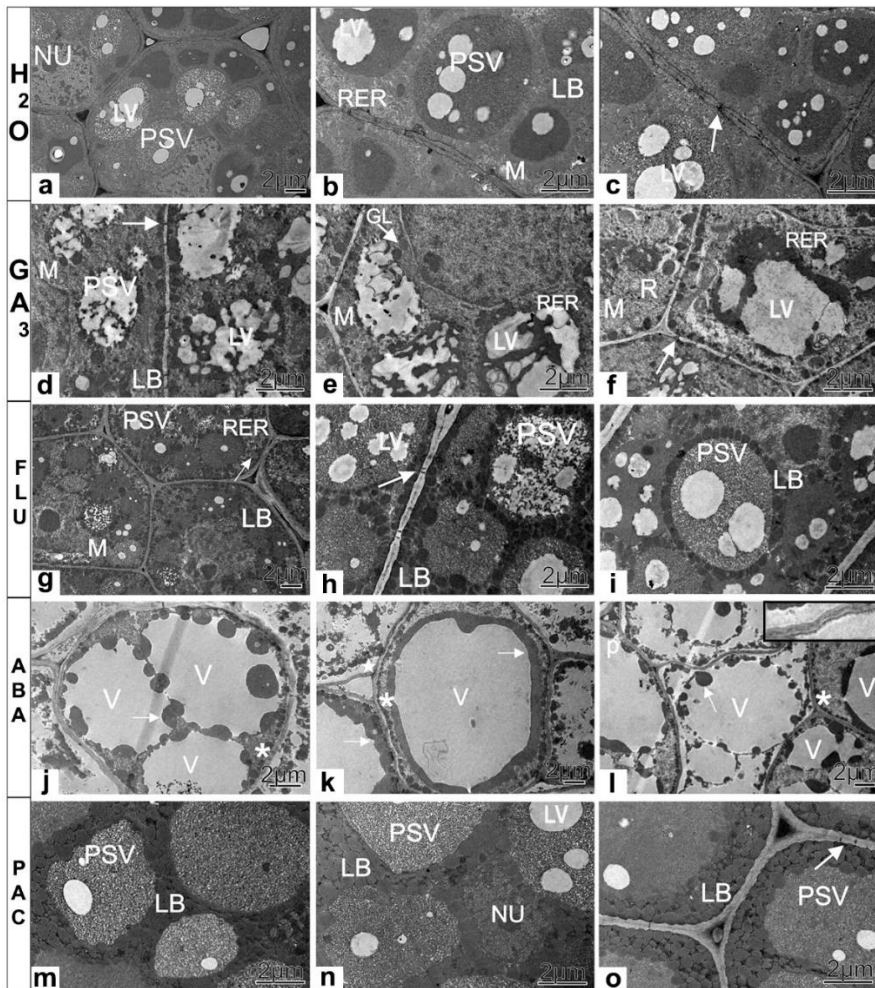
**Fig.1** Imbibition curve (fresh mass in hours (% $\cdot$ h $^{-1}$ )), seed germination percentage and germination speed index (GSI) of *T. catharinensis* seeds in exogenous solutions of FLU (a),  $GA_3$  (b),  $H_2O$  (c), ABA (d), and PAC (e). FLU: fluridone;  $GA_3$ : gibberellin;  $H_2O$ : water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol. Data mean  $\pm$ SD. (n = 4)



**Fig. 2** Light microscopy analysis of hypocotyl radicular axis (HRA) and cotyledon of *Trichocline catharinensis* at phase II of seed germination. **a.** longitudinal section indicating HRA region and cell enlargement region. **b.** Length of HRA region ( $\mu\text{m}$ ) in seeds imbibed in the solutions GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA, PAC, FLU and H<sub>2</sub>O for 75h. **c.** Cell size average ( $\mu\text{m}$ ) in length and width. Data mean  $\pm$ SD. **H<sub>2</sub>O** imbibed seed (**d-e**) **d.** detail of HRA cells showed intercellular spaces (arrow) and vacuolization (v). **e.** cotyledon cells showing vacuolization (v). **GA<sub>3</sub>** imbibed seed (**f-g**) **f.** detail of HRA cells showed intercellular spaces (arrow) and vacuolization (v). **g.** cotyledon cells showed increased vacuolization (v). **FLU** (**h-i**) imbibed seed **h.** detail of HRA cells showed intercellular spaces (arrow) and vacuolization (v). **i.** cotyledon cells showed increased vacuolization (v). **ABA** imbibed seed (**j-k**) **j.** detail of HRA cells showed flattened cells (arrow). **k.** retraction of the plasmalemma in cotyledon cells (arrow) and low vacuolization (v). **PAC** (**l-m**) imbibed seed **l.** detail of HRA cells showed vacuolization (v) and few intercellular spaces **m.** retraction of the plasmalemma in cotyledon cells (arrow). Bars =100  $\mu\text{m}$  and 10 $\mu\text{m}$ . FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol.

Cellular characteristics, at phase II, of seed germination gives us pivotal information about the differences associated to the decision of radicle protrusion from seed coat, once this phase is associated to the main metabolic alteration in this process. Cells from GA<sub>3</sub> imbibed seed, showed reserve mobilization, compared to treatment with H<sub>2</sub>O (Fig.3a-d). In these cells protein storage vacuoles (PSVs) showed intense proteolysis on what the degradation of the crystalloid matrix was observed by fusion of the lytic vacuoles (LV) (Fig. 3d-e). GA<sub>3</sub> also showed lipid reserves mobilization, since we did not observe surrounding the PSVs, but only close to the plasmatic membrane (Fig.3d). Cells from GA<sub>3</sub> imbibed seeds also showed intense communication by the presence of plasmodesmata (Fig. 3d-f arrow) and activation of cellular metabolism with presence of mitochondria (M), glyoxysomes (GL), rough endoplasmic reticulum (RER), and ribosomes (R) in the cytoplasm (Fig.3e-f). Cellular organization in FLU imbibed seeds (Fig. 3g-h-i) were similar to H<sub>2</sub>O treatment (Fig. 3a-b); cytoplasm with innumerous PSVs, surrounded by LBs (Fig. 3g-h). The cells from FLU and H<sub>2</sub>O imbibed seeds also indicate the activation of metabolism once it was observed the presence of mitochondria (M), rough endoplasmic reticulum (RER), glyoxysomes (Fig. 3b-3g) and plasmodesmata (Fig.3c- 3h arrow). The ultrastructural characteristics observed in cells from GA<sub>3</sub>, FLU and H<sub>2</sub>O imbibed seeds could be associated to the seed germination once indicate reserve mobilization and presence of organelles associated to activation of metabolism. These facts it was even more evident once the cells from ABA and PAC imbibed seed showed contrasting characteristics. ABA promoted cellular reduction of cytoplasm by coalescence of vacuoles (Fig.3j-k) and the PSVs are retained at the periphery of them (Fig.3k-l arrows) while LBs remained at the periphery of the cell (Fig. 3k-l asterisk). It was also observed in seed cells submitted to ABA that the cell wall presented multiple layers (Fig.3l detail) and retraction of the plasmalemma (Fig.3k star). In addition, low number of plasmodesmata (p) was observed indicate poor communication between the cells (Fig.3l). In the treatment with PAC, cells presented cytoplasm filled by reserve compounds, both PSVs and LBs (Fig.3m-n). Moreover, low number of organelles associate to metabolism activation was observed as well poor connection between them by the plasmodesmata (Fig.3o arrow).





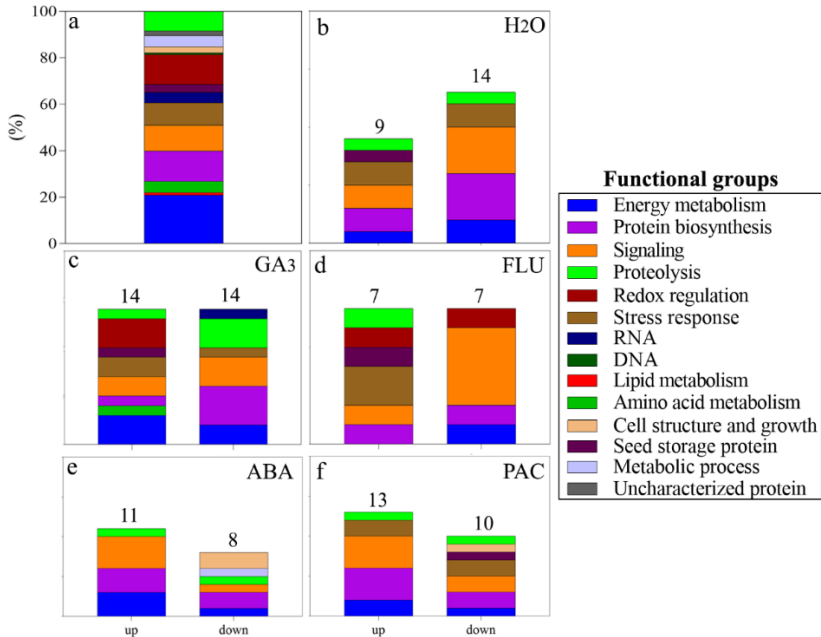
**Fig.3** Transmission electron microscopy analysis of hypocotyl radicular axis (HRA) region in GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA, PAC, FLU and H<sub>2</sub>O imbibed seeds cells of *Trichocline catharinensis* after 75h of imbibition. **H<sub>2</sub>O** imbibed seed (**a-b-c**). **a**. Cells with protein storage vacuoles (PSVs) and lytic vacuoles (LV). **b**. Lipid bodies (LB) surround PSV,

cytoplasm with mitochondria (M), rough endoplasmic reticulum (RER). **c.** presence of many plasmodesmata (arrow). **GA<sub>3</sub>** imbibed seed (**d-e-f**). **d.** Proteolysis of PSVs. LBs close to membrane. Detail of the cell wall with many plasmodesmata (arrow) **e.** Cytoplasm with the presence of mitochondria (M), glyoxysomes (arrow), rough endoplasmic reticulum (RER). fragmentation of PSVs, with the fusion of LV. **f.** cells with GA<sub>3</sub> show intense cellular activity; mitochondria (m), ribosomes (r), plasmodesmata (arrow). **FLU** imbibed seed (**g-h-i**). **g.** cellular organization similar to the H<sub>2</sub>O. PSVs surrounded by LBs, mitochondria (m), rough endoplasmic reticulum (RER), glyoxysome (arrow). **h.** proteolysis in PSVs, fusion of LV. cell wall with plasmodesmata (arrow) **i.** PSVs surrounded by LBs. **ABA** imbibed seed (**j-k-l**) **j.** vacuoles (v) with protein reserves periphery the vacuolar membrane (arrows). LBs (asterisk) remain close to the cell membrane. **k.** formation of a central vacuole (v) by fusion with smaller vacuoles. junction of the protein reserves periphery of the vacuolar membrane (arrow). cytoplasm and LBs (asterisks) were reduced to periphery of the cell membrane. Some cells presented plasmalemma retraction (star). **l.** cell wall with multilayer (detail). reduced communication between cells, few plasmodesmata (p). reduction of the cytoplasm periphery of the membrane cell (asterisk). **PAC** imbibed seed (**m-n-o**). **m.** LBs filled the whole cytoplasm. **n.** the structure of PSVs, with LV showed no change. nucleus with nucleolus (NU) **o.** There is little communication through plasmodesmata (arrow). FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol.

### *3.2 Functional classification and comparative protein accumulation between GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA and their biosynthesis inhibitors PAC and FLU at phase II of the seed germination*

In order to link cellular information and metabolic activation after seed imbibition and before radicle protrusion, we performed the proteomic analysis at phase II of seed germination. A total of 270 proteins (Table S1) were identified by LC-MS/MS which were classified by the Blast2GO software into 14 functional categories (Fig. 4a). The most abundant group were the proteins related to energy metabolism (20.81%) (glycolysis, TCA cycle, fermentation, gluconeogenesis and glyoxylate cycle). The second protein group (13.01%) involved biosynthesis, modification and folding of proteins. The third proteins group (13.01%) involved in redox regulation. Other functional groups included signaling (11.15%) stress response (9.66%), proteolysis (8.55%), metabolic processes (4.84%), amino acid metabolism (4.83%), RNA (3.34%), cell structure and growth (2.60%), uncharacterized proteins (1.85%), lipid metabolism (1.11%) and DNA (0.74%). These results show an overview of the functional processes that are related to phase II of *T. catharinensis* seed

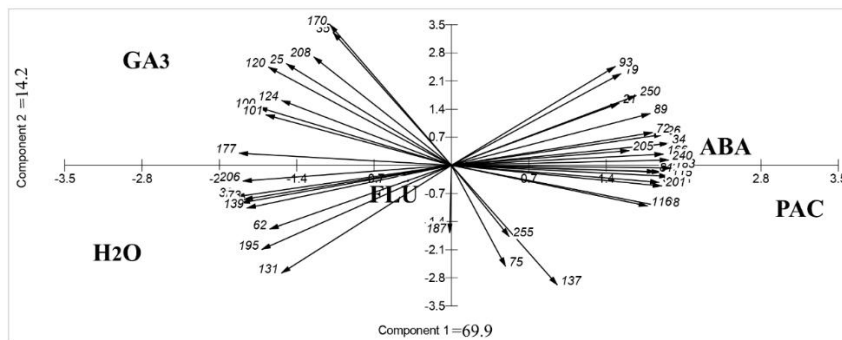
germination. The differential accumulation analysis was performed comparing H<sub>2</sub>O, GA<sub>3</sub> and FLU treatments against PAC treatment, and comparing ABA and PAC treatments against H<sub>2</sub>O treatment. In H<sub>2</sub>O treatment the proteins up-accumulated when compared with PAC treatment and these proteins were associated with stress response (2), protein biosynthesis (2) and signaling (2) (Fig.4b). The proteins up-accumulated by GA<sub>3</sub> treatment are most associated with functional groups as energy metabolism (3), redox regulation (3) signaling (2) and stress response (2) (Fig.4c). In FLU imbibed seeds, the up-accumulated proteins are mainly were associated to stress response (2) (Fig.4d). In ABA treatment, the proteins up-accumulated comparatively to H<sub>2</sub>O treatment were associated with signaling (4), energy metabolism (3) and protein biosynthesis (3) (Fig.4e). On the other hand, in this treatment the proteins down-accumulated were related to protein biosynthesis (2) and stress response (2) (Fig.4e). In PAC imbibed seeds, the proteins related protein biosynthesis (4) and signaling (4) were up-accumulated while the proteins associated with protein biosynthesis (2), signaling (2) and stress response (2) were down-accumulated (Fig.4f).



**Fig.4** Functional classification of the identified proteins in all treatments (a) and differential protein accumulation in phase II of the *T.catharinensis* seed germination in H<sub>2</sub>O (b), GA<sub>3</sub> (c), FLU (d), ABA (e) and PAC (f). Up, the number of proteins increases accumulation. Down, the number of proteins decreases accumulation. The comparative accumulation analysis was performed comparing H<sub>2</sub>O, GA<sub>3</sub> and FLU treatments against PAC treatment, and ABA and PAC treatments against H<sub>2</sub>O treatment. FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol

Additionally, we analyze the abundance proteins in response to GA<sub>3</sub> and ABA and their inhibitors in the decisive phase of seed germination by principal components analysis (PCA) (Fig.5). Component 1 showed the abundance proteins patterns in relation to the treatments applied. Component 2 showed the abundance protein arrangement among them. PCA analysis explained 84% of the variation in protein abundance and showed clearly the opposite effects of the treatments in proteins associated to promotion of seed germination (FLU, H<sub>2</sub>O,

GA<sub>3</sub>) and to delay or inhibit them (ABA and PAC). From this analyses, all these proteins (41) were classified into their respective biological processes (Blast2GO and UniProtKB) (Fig.5. Table1) looking for to understanding what of them are directly involved in radicle protrusion decision. Also, the proteomic profile indicates what this proteins are differently affected in GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA, PAC, FLU and H<sub>2</sub>O imbibed seed at phase II of *Trichocline* seed germination.



**Fig.5** PCA analysis of proteome profile in phase II of the *T.catharinensis* seed germination, in H<sub>2</sub>O, FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA and PAC. FLU: fluridone; GA<sub>3</sub>: gibberellin; H<sub>2</sub>O: water; ABA: abscisic acid; PAC: paclobutrazol



**Table 1** Differentially accumulation of proteins identified by comparative proteomic analysis in the embryo of *T. catharinensis* in phase II of the seed germination.

Prot Number	Protein description	Accession	Functional groups	Differential accumulation <sup>a</sup>				
				H <sub>2</sub> O/PAC	GA <sub>3</sub> /PAC	FLU/PAC	ABA/H <sub>2</sub> O	PAC/H <sub>2</sub> O
P19	ras-related protein RABA6a-like	A0A251U522	Signaling	Down	Unchanged	Down	Up	Up
P21	17.9 kDa class II heat shock protein-like	A0A251V797	Stress response	Down	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged	Up
P25	superoxide dismutase [Mn], mitochondrial	A6XIG5	Redox regulation	Unchanged	Up	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged
P26	nuclear transport factor 2	A0A251SJ77	Signaling	Down	Down	Down	Up	Up
P30	hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein family protein	A0A251SYR0	Cell structure and growth	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged	Down	Unchanged

P34	putative alpha/Beta hydrolase fold protein	A0A251V3Y5	Proteolysis	Down	Unchanged	Unchanged	Up	Up
P35	probable aldol-keto reductase 2	A0A251TBW8	Redox regulation	Unchanged	Up	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged
P38	heat shock cognate 70 kDa protein 2-like	A0A251SZ04	Stress response	Unchanged	Down	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged
P39	eukaryotic translation initiation factor 5A	A0A251RWG2	Protein biosynthesis	Up	Up	Up	Down	Down
P50	elongation factor 1-beta 2-like	A0A251UEP1	Protein biosynthesis	Up	Unchanged	Unchanged	Down	Down
P55	eukaryotic translation initiation factor 6-2	A0A251VDF0	Protein biosynthesis	Down	Down	Unchanged	Unchanged	Up
P62	serine/threonine-protein kinase RIPK-like	A0A251SDJ9	Signaling	Up	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged	Down



P72	temperature-induced lipocalin-1-like	A0A251UK13	Stress response	Up	Up	Up	Unchanged	Down
P73	temperature-induced lipocalin-1	A0A251VPI2	Stress response	Up	Up	Up	Down	Down
P75	fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, cytoplasmic isozyme 1	A0A251SC90	Energy metabolism	Unchanged	Down	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged
P76	14-3-3-like protein	A0A251VGX1	Signaling	Down	Down	Down	Unchanged	Up
P81	eukaryotic translation initiation factor 5A-like	A0A251SAL4	Protein biosynthesis	Down	Down	Down	Up	Up
P89	eukaryotic translation initiation factor 5A	A0A251RNJ4	Protein biosynthesis	Down	Down	Unchanged	Up	Up
P93	pyruvate decarboxylase 1	A0A251SBK9	Energy metabolism	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged	Up	Unchanged

P100	calmodulin-7-like isoform X2	P93171	Signaling	Unchanged	Up	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged
P101	puromycin-sensitive aminopeptidase-like isoform X2	A0A251VA09	Proteolysis	Unchanged	Up	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged
P115	14-3-3 protein 10	A0A251VGY2	Signaling	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged	Up	Unchanged
P116	polyubiquitin 11	A0A251TC36	Proteolysis	Unchanged	Down	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged
P120	luminal-binding protein 5	O04223	Stress response	Unchanged	Up	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged
P124	glutathione S-transferase-like	A0A251VJT1	Redox regulation	Unchanged	Up	Up	Unchanged	Unchanged
P131	heat shock cognate 70 kDa protein-like	A0A251UWB5	Stress response	Up	Unchanged	Up	Down	Down
P137	proteasome subunit beta type-1	A0A251VCW8	Proteolysis	Unchanged	Down	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged
P139	proteasome subunit beta type-1	A0A251SYL1	Proteolysis	Up	Up	Up	Down	Down

P166	actin-7	B8Y645	Cell structure and growth	Down	Down	Unchanged	Unchanged	Up
P170	ATP synthase subunit beta, mitochondrial-like	A0A251TYG9	Energy metabolism	Unchanged	Up	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged
P177	oil body-associated protein 1A	A0A251TCF1	Seed storage protein	Up	Up	Up	Down	Down
P183	beta-glucosidase 24-like	A0A251SZC2	Energy metabolism	Down	Down	Unchanged	Up	Up
P187	selenium-binding protein 1-like	A0A251UA71	Redox regulation	Unchanged	Unchanged	Down	Unchanged	Unchanged
P195	guanine nucleotide-binding protein subunit beta-like protein	A0A251TJH9	Signaling	Up	Up	Up	Down	Down
P201	aspartic proteinase	A0A251SHZ3	Proteolysis	Unchanged	Down	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged

P205	malate dehydrogenase, mitochondrial	A0A251TLI1	Energy metabolism	Down	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged	Up
P206	glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase	A0A251U0Y5	Energy metabolism	Up	Up	Unchanged	Down	Down
P208	Enolase	A0A142K3L6	Energy metabolism	Unchanged	Up	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged
P240	guanine nucleotide-binding protein subunit beta-like protein	A0A251SEI5	signaling	Down	Down	Down	Up	Up
P255	aconitate hydratase, cytoplasmic-like	A0A251V3V8	Redox regulation	Unchanged	Unchanged	Down	Unchanged	Unchanged
P267	elongation factor 2	A0A251T9L1	Protein biosynthesis	Down	Down	Unchanged	Up	Up

<sup>a</sup>Differentially accumulated proteins were selected based on a max fold change of at least 1.5 and ( $p < 0.05$ ) (t test). H<sub>2</sub>O, GA<sub>3</sub> and FLU treatments were compared with PAC treatment. ABA and PAC treatments were compared with H<sub>2</sub>O treatment.

## 4. Discussion

### 4.1 Cellular alteration and protein abundance are associated to the decision of radicle protrusion from seed coat

The germination of *T. catharinensis* seeds was promoted by GA<sub>3</sub>, FLU and H<sub>2</sub>O application, while the opposite was observed for ABA and PAC treatments (Fig. 1). In plants, it is well documented that GA and ABA levels can be altered by PAC and FLU supplementation, respectively (Kusumoto et al., 2006). These results were confirmed by structural observations in LM and TEM analysis (Fig.2-3) and in protein abundance (Fig.4-5). GA<sub>3</sub> imbibed seeds showed higher vacuolization with mobilization of protein and lipid reserves in cotyledons as well in HRA region cells (Fig.2f-3d). It is quite well known that GAs stimulate the mobilization of storage reserves, as PSVs by acidification of vacuoles which hydrolyzing the stored polymers in its lumen, often with the use of pre-existing enzymes (Cooley et al., 1999; Lee et al., 2015). In our work, GA<sub>3</sub> effect also result in cytoplasm activity, evident intercellular communication, through plasmodesmata and thin cell wall. Together with cellular alteration GA<sub>3</sub> up-accumulated proteins related energy metabolism, redox regulation and stress response which result in seed germination (Fig. 4 Table 1). The important role of the plant hormones gibberellins (GAs) in promoting seed germination is indicated by several observations. The first one is the induction of the expression of genes encoding enzymes hydrolyzing the endosperm, which confers part of the mechanical resistance to radicle protrusion, as demonstrated in tomato (Groot e Karssen, 1987), tobacco (Müller et al., 2006) and barley (Schuurink et al., 1992). The second mechanism consists of a direct stimulating effect on the growth potential of the embryo and seedling, as suggested for Arabidopsis (Karssen et al., 1989). In *Acer platanoides*, the role of GA in promoting seed germination can be performed by up-regulated proteins: ATPase (associated energy metabolism) EF-2, (protein biosynthesis) and proteasome proteins (proteolysis) (Pawłowski, 2009). In FLU imbibed seeds, observed cellular alterations similar to H<sub>2</sub>O and up-accumulated proteins to stress response and down-accumulated proteins related the signaling. Application of ABA affect the HRA elongation (Fig. 2b), by reducing the mean cell length (Fig. 2j). Physiological studies on the effect of ABA during germination have delineated that: ABA may or may not prevent (1) external rupture of the testa (2) extension of the HRA (3) and interruption of HRA protrusion by

the endosperm (Müller *et al.*, 2006; Steinbrecher e Leubner-Metzger, 2016). In sunflower seeds, application of exogenous ABA inhibits only the extension of the HRA, while its removal leads to the conclusion of germination (El-Maarouf-Bouteau *et al.*, 2015). These reports corroborate with the results observed in our work with *T. catharinensis* seeds, which also is an Asteraceae *sp.* However, we must consider that ABA can be involved in different responses in plants, and that its exogenous application can have multiple effects after imbibition. In our work, it was clearly showed by cellular analysis that application of ABA delays the degradation of protein and lipid reserves (Fig.2o; Fig.3n) as well reported by Müller *et al.* (2006) and this possible to limit the availability of energy and nutrients to the growth potential of the embryo. This was also observed in *Arabidopsis*, what exogenous ABA delays seed germination, in part, reducing lipid degradation (Penfield *et al.*, 2004). This can be explained also once the genes involved in the conversion of triacylglycerols (TAG) into soluble sugars are down-accumulated in response to ABA (Pritchard *et al.*, 2002). The plasmalema retraction observed as an ABA effect on the cells (Fig.2k; 3k star) as well the coalescence of vacuoles, surrounded protein reserves (PSVs) while lipids bodies are close to the cell membrane can be explain at least in part by the ABA function in osmotolerance. ABA and osmotic stress interact at a common point that controls the water relations of the embryo specifically during the stretching phase (Müller *et al.*, 2006; Finkelstein, 2013). This phase is characterized by the resumption of rapid water absorption, due to increased growth of the active embryo (Schopfer e Plachy, 1985). According to Schopfer e Plachy (1985) the inhibitory effect of ABA on water absorption has been shown to be rapidly eliminated after removal of the hormone. One possible explanations for this effect is that with exogenous application of ABA, there is an accumulation of transcription factor (FT) - ABA-Insensitive 5 (*ABI5*), and regulation at the level of transcription is important for the ABA response (Piskurewicz *et al.*, 2008). In addition, ABA added exogenously or produced in response to osmotic stress prevents germination and confers osmotolerance by stimulating de novo accumulation of FT-*ABI5* (Lopez-Molina *et al.*, 2002; Piskurewicz *et al.*, 2008). Another characteristic associated with ABA accumulation is the thickening observed in the cell wall (Fig.3l detail). Exogenously applied ABA induced enhanced accumulation of pectic arabinan in cells of root meristem of *Arabidopsis* (Talboys *et al.*, 2011). This may influence mechanical property of the cell wall, and explain at least in part, the effect observed in the HRA elongation in this work. Pectin-degrading enzymes can be down-accumulated by water stress with consequences on

cell expansion (Pandey *et al.*, 2010). During water stress, the amount of side chains it seems increased, with consequent effects on the viscosity state of the cell wall (Le Gall *et al.*, 2015). ABA is a fundamental molecule that strongly regulates the result of the interaction between plants and a harmful environment (Kundu e Gantait, 2017). Moreover, the link of this cellular alteration with proteins accumulation was evident, once ABA imbibed seed showed down-accumulated proteins related to energy metabolism and cell structure and growth (Fig. 4, Table 1). PAC application showed cells with few organelles and plasmodesmata associated with low metabolism activation, and no reserves mobilization (Fig.3g-h). When mobilization of PSVs are inhibited, the vacuolar coalescence is concomitantly prevented (Hwang *et al.*, 2003). In *Arabidopsis* seeds, PAC application blocks lipid catabolism (Penfield *et al.*, 2004). In soybean seeds, with inhibition of GA biosynthesis by PAC, hypocotyl elongation and mobilization of storage reserves were inhibited (Ren *et al.*, 2007). These finds confirm the results of our work and can associated to the PAC protein profile in comparison the GA<sub>3</sub> (Fig. 4, Table 1). PAC up-accumulated proteins associated signaling and biosynthesis protein e down-accumulated proteins related to energy metabolism and stress response as we forward discuss.

#### 4.2 Overview of functional and differential protein accumulation in response to GA<sub>3</sub> and ABA and their inhibitors associated to promotion or inhibition of seed germination

During the germination of *T. catharinensis* seeds, the time interval between 72 and 75 h after imbibition, we determined as phase II (*sensu stricto*) (Fig.1). In non-dormant seeds the proteins synthesized during the first hours of imbibition are associated with the seed maturation program and the germination program being activated only later during the 8-24 h imbibition window (Galland *et al.*, 2014). Considering this, we performed the proteomic profile analysis in phase II of the germination process. Related to this, it is valuable to identify protein profile considering, a wild species from biodiverse plant family (Asteraceae). In addition, germination is a very interesting process, during which a series of physiological and biochemical reactions, including signal transduction, regulation of gene expression, reactivation of metabolism and regulation of redox homeostasis occur (Bewley *et al.*, 2013; Pawlowski e Staszak, 2016; Liu *et al.*, 2018). Our results showed that the main processes associated with up-accumulated proteins are related to energy metabolism, involving glycolysis, TCA cycle, fermentation and glyoxylate cycle (20.81%),

biosynthesis, protein modification and folding (13.01%) and redox regulation (13.01%). These results have also been identified by other proteomic studies, with different species: *Lepidium sativum* (Müller *et al.*, 2010) *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Galland *et al.*, 2014), *Oryza sativa* (Han, C. *et al.*, 2014), *Pisum sativum* (Wang, W.-Q. *et al.*, 2012), in which translation, detoxification, amino acid metabolism and energy metabolism are mainly activated during phase II germination. PCA analysis revealed considerable differences in patterns in the expression of the proteins associated to promotion or inhibition of seed germination in response of exogenous GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA and their inhibitors (Fig.5). The analysis of PCA were responsible for explaining 84% of the variation in protein abundances. In subsequent section we discuss the function of these proteins in metabolic pathways relating to the role of GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA and their inhibitors in the seed germination.

#### 4.3 Proteins related to stress response

In the treatments with the highest percentage of germination, GA<sub>3</sub>, FLU and H<sub>2</sub>O up-accumulated heat shock 70 kDa proteins (HSPs) (P131). These proteins are involved in maintenance of cellular homeostasis and proper protein biogenesis (Lin *et al.*, 2001). Heat shock proteins help in the refolding of damaged proteins and stabilize proteins at intermediate stages of folding or degradation and the seed germination, with the return to full metabolism, is very stressful for the plant (Bailly, 2004; Bewley *et al.*, 2013). These results suggest that under stress conditions, folding and processing of proteins are improved in order to maintain the normal function of the proteins and thereby complete the germination of the seeds. Similar results with increased in HSPs abundance in *Oryza sativa* seeds germination were observed by Liu *et al.* (2015). Also, Yang *et al.* (2009) found that this protein showed high accumulation during germination of *J. curcas* seeds. Another chaperone protein up-accumulated by GA<sub>3</sub> (P120) was a luminal-binding protein 5 (BiP 5), which is required for protein synthesis, folding, and secretion in the ER (Zhu *et al.*, 2014). In GA<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O and FLU treatment, the proteins (P72 and P73) temperature-induced lipocalin-1 (TIL) was up-accumulated, and down-accumulated in ABA and PAC, which may be associated to the elimination of lipophilic molecules that could be harmful. The scavenging of free radicals generated after abiotic stress conditions, preserving cell viability and helping to restore the membranes integrity (He, X. *et al.*, 2015; Porro *et al.*, 2017) together with TIL1 that is an essential component for thermotolerance (Chi *et al.*, 2009). The protein P21



(17.9 kDa class II heat shock protein-like) showed up-accumulation in PAC. Small heat shock proteins (sHSPs) are a large group of proteins, range in size from 12 to 42 kD. sHSP accumulation could also be triggered by other stress conditions, such as drought, salinity, and cold, and by developmental regulation, such as seed germination (Zhang *et al.*, 2018). Extensive studies on the function of sHSPs commonly depict them as ATP-independent molecular chaperones (Koo *et al.*, 2015). During germination, HSP17.9 disappear after the major storage proteins, which are degraded (Coca *et al.*, 1994; Wehmeyer *et al.*, 1996), this accumulation observed in PAC may be due to low reserve mobilization and the stress conditions generated from it.

#### 4.4 Proteins related to redox regulation process

In this study, GA<sub>3</sub> imbibed seed showed up-accumulated proteins superoxide dismutase (SODs) (P25), probable aldo-keto reductase 2 (35), glutathione S-transferase (P124). All of them can reduce the target proteins disulfide and keep these functional proteins (Buchanan and Balmer, 2005). Also, reducing oxidized proteins is another critical way to cope with ROS (He, M. *et al.*, 2015). The protein P35 has been reported to detoxify a wide variety of lipid peroxidation or glycolysis derived cytotoxic compounds (Colrat *et al.*, 1999). Seed germination is usually accompanied by extensive changes in the redox state of seed proteins (Bailly *et al.*, 2008). Proteins present in an oxidized form in dried seeds were converted to the reduced state after imbibition (Alkhalifioui *et al.*, 2007). In the germination of *T. catharinensis* seeds, GA<sub>3</sub> and FLU treatments that result in higher germination showed intensive regulation of oxidative stress through the activity of SOD enzymes, CAT and APX (Lando *et al.*, (In Press) 2018 ).

#### 4.5 Proteins related to energy metabolism

Only in GA<sub>3</sub> imbibed seed, the proteins P170 (ATP synthase subunit beta, mitochondrial-like) and P208 (enolase) were up-accumulated. The enolase (P208) is a metalloenzyme that, as part of the glycolytic pathway, catalyze the reversible dehydration of 2-phosphoglycerate to phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP) (Canback *et al.*, 2002). This process is required for ATP production, and in addition serves as a precursor for the synthesis of aromatic compounds and secondary metabolites (Vermerris and Nicholson, 2006). The synthesis of ATP is mediated by the enzyme ATP synthase (P170), which plays a key role in

energy transduction in living cells (Walker *et al.*, 1982). The potential to produce ATP, largely reflect metabolic activity, and was correlates with germination percentage in *Beta vulgaris* and Brassica (Lunn e Madsen, 1981) similarly to the observed in our work in GA<sub>3</sub> imbibed seed (98,75%)(Fig.1). In addition, in our results, GA<sub>3</sub> stimulates cellular activity, showing associated organelles (mitochondria, RER and glyoxysomes) (Fig. 3d-e-f). This finds suggest that in the GA<sub>3</sub> imbibed seeds, the germination may be associated with increased respiration due to the gain of mitochondrial functions. In seed germination of *Pinus massoniana*, GA<sub>3</sub>-treated seeds began to respire first and consumed oxygen at the fastest percentage (Guangwu e Xuwen, 2013). Similar results were found in tomato (*Lycopersicon esculintum*), oat (*Avena sativa*), and sugar beet (*Beta vulgaris*) (Gui *et al.*, 1991; Lecat *et al.*, 1992; Rochalska e Orzeszko-Rywka, 2008). Also, it was reported that GA<sub>3</sub> stimulates the activity of energy metabolism proteins (Pawłowski, 2009; Pawlowski e Staszak, 2016) which confirm our suggestion. The protein P206 (glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH)) converts glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate to 1,3-bisphosphoglycerate, that is a central step in metabolism linking the energy consuming with the energy producing steps of glycolysis (Plaxton, 1996). The GAPDH is a critical enzyme for respiration, which is one of the most important metabolic processes for germination (Leon *et al.*, 2006). The P206 were up-accumulated in GA<sub>3</sub> imbibed seeds and H<sub>2</sub>O and down-accumulated in ABA imbibed seeds and PAC which can be associated to the opposite treatments effect in in seed germination percentage (Fig.1) and cellular features (Fig.3). In support of this results, the protein P93 (pyruvate decarboxylase 1 (PDC) is up-accumulated in ABA imbibed seeds. The ethanolic fermentation pathway branches off the main glycolytic pathway at pyruvate, which PDC catalyzes the first step in this pathway (Kürsteiner *et al.*, 2003). This suggests that ABA imbibed seeds have a lower threshold of oxygen levels needed to promote germination and presence of immature or damaged mitochondria (Rosental *et al.*, 2014). Alternative pathways can provide energy for germination, however, the toxicity of fermentation products can be a limiting factor for seed germination (Benvenuti e Macchia, 1995). This finds can be associated to the delay and low percentage of germination observed in ABA treatment. The protein P183 ( $\beta$ -glucosidase 24-like) this is associated in key developmental processes, such as growth, pathogen defense and hormone hydrolysis (Hu *et al.*, 2012). The P183 were up-accumulated in response the ABA and PAC. Lee *et al.* (2006) provided direct evidence that ABA-GE (conjugation form) can be hydrolyzed in response to stress by a member of multigene family

of  $\beta$ -glucosidases, resulting in an increase in the concentration of active ABA. ABA added exogenously confers osmotolerance, overall, the ABA-dependent pathways are involved essentially in osmotic stress gene expression (Lee *et al.*, 2006; Tuteja, 2007). The cellular ABA level is constantly adjusted to respond to changing physiological and environmental conditions (Wang *et al.*, 2011). Possibly ABA levels increased with exogenous application and inhibition of GA synthesis by PAC, since up-accumulated the protein  $\beta$ -glucosidase compared to GA<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O treatments which they were down-accumulated. The protein P205 (malate dehydrogenase, mitochondrial (mMDH) showed up-accumulated in PAC imbibed seeds comparatively to H<sub>2</sub>O. mMDH has multiple roles; MDHs play a critical role in the tricarboxylic acid cycle in the mitochondria, where they generate NADH by oxidizing malate to oxaloacetate (Sew e Ströher, 2016). A redox equilibrium mediated by mMDH also is important, several reports have indicated that MDHs have a close relationship with stress resistance (Wang *et al.*, 2010). The accumulation of this protein in PAC imbibed seeds, may be associated with the stress generated, since the beginning of the low germination percentage, only occurred after a long time of imbibition.

#### 4.6 Proteins related to protein biosynthesis

The protein eukaryotic translation initiation factor 5A (P39) were up-accumulated in GA<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O and FLU imbibed seeds and protein elongation factor 1-beta 2-like (P50) were up-accumulated in H<sub>2</sub>O. The protein P39 (EIF-5A) are involved in multiple biological processes, including protein synthesis regulation, translation elongation, programmed cell death (Xu *et al.*, 2011; Wang, L. *et al.*, 2012) while eIF5A plays roles in regulating osmotic stress (Ma *et al.* (2010). However, it was reported that the activity of eIF5A is not absolutely essential for general protein synthesis but facilitate this by acting as a nucleocytoplasmic shuttle protein, selectively translocating specific subsets of mRNAs from the nucleus to the cytoplasm (Henderson e Hershey, 2011). Already, the elongation factor 1-beta (EF-1 $\beta$ ) (P50) participates in the polypeptide elongation cycle during protein synthesis (Janssen e Möller, 1988). In our work, we also observed significant up-accumulation of these proteins in ABA and PAC imbibed seeds. The proteins P55 (eukaryotic translation initiation factor 6-2) and homologous protein P81, P89 and P267 (elongation factor 2) were up-accumulated in ABA and PAC imbibed seeds. It seems that ABA controls protein synthesis both negatively and positively in barley aleurone cells by regulating the level of

mRNA and possibly also by changing the efficiency of translation (Higgins *et al.*, 1982). In Arabidopsis, were observed that protein synthesis activity even substantially increased for the seeds imbibed in ABA (Chibani *et al.*, 2006). Thus, seeds can acquire the capacity to reprogram the pattern of protein biosynthesis during imbibition, allowing the conclusion or not of germination (Rajjou *et al.*, 2004). It can be suggested that in the seeds imbibed in ABA and PAC, for the long time of imbibition, there could be a reprogramming of these proteins related to protein biosynthesis (P55, P81, P89 and P267), which would have relation with the result (delay and inhibition of germination).

#### 4.7 Proteins related to signaling

Seeds are able to activate a series of mechanisms to respond to many biotic and abiotic stresses during germination (Yu *et al.*, 2014). Cells recognize external stresses and induce many signal proteins, including signaling receptor kinases, calcium-dependent protein kinases, G-proteins and 14-3-3 proteins (Yu *et al.*, 2014). In the GA<sub>3</sub> imbibed seeds, the protein Ca<sup>2+</sup> signaling-related, calmodulin (P100) were up-accumulated. Ca<sup>2+</sup> is a prominent second messenger in signal transduction cascades in plants and is involved in a wide variety of growth and development processes, including plant responses to various environmental stimuli (Buchanan *et al.*, 2015). The involvement of calcium signaling in seed germination has been documented (Lu *et al.*, 2008; Han, Chao *et al.*, 2014) which explain this protein abundance observed in our work in this treatment. In H<sub>2</sub>O imbibed seeds, the protein serine/threonine-protein kinase RIPK-like (P62) were up-accumulated. This protein P62, is a receptor-interacting protein (RIP) kinases are involved in protein phosphorylation, and this is one of the most important regulatory mechanisms known to control protein activity and cellular signaling (Chevalier e Walker, 2005). Other protein associated the signal transducing, is the heterotrimeric G-proteins (G-proteins) (P195) that are up-accumulated in H<sub>2</sub>O, GA<sub>3</sub> and FLU imbibed seeds. A heterotrimeric G protein mediate many of the signals that seeds use to control germination (Assmann, 2002). They are associated in the signaling in GA-stimulated expression of several genes, including expression of the gene encoding the hydrolytic enzyme  $\alpha$ -amylase, which breaks down carbohydrate reserves and thus mobilizes nutrients that nourish the young seedling (Assmann, 2005). Seed germination is the outcome of an integration of many signals, that determination of the hormone sensitivities, we observe in our results, that the

G protein, also up-accumulated in response to the ABA and PAC. Associated this, the protein P76 and P115 (14-3-3-like protein) were up-accumulated in seeds imbibed in PAC and ABA. This 14-3-3 proteins integrate multiple hormone pathways, thus controlling a specific physiological process (e.g., ABFs factors in GA and ABA signaling) (Camoni *et al.*, 2018). Alternatively, 14-3-3 protein can regulate hormone action at the post-translational level, by modulating the activity of proteins in signaling cascades (e.g., IAA, ABA) or in biosynthetic pathways (e.g., ethylene, GA) (Camoni *et al.*, 2018). Also, 14-3-3 isoforms are constituents of transcription factor complexes and interact with components of abscisic acid (ABA)-induced gene expression machinery (Fulgosi *et al.*, 2002). Based in this finds our results suggest that the accumulation observed in treatments (ABA and PAC) is associated to ABA response, since when we inhibit GA synthesis, the hypothesis is that ABA levels are maintained in the seed. It was reported that these 14-3-3 proteins control the activity of the plasma membrane H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase, and this makes 14-3-3 a prime candidate for molecular master regulator of the cellular osmo-pump activity by ABA which was associated to the controlling the growth of the embryonic root during seed germination (Van Den Wijngaard *et al.*, 2005). Our results from LM and TEM analyses, showed lower cellular elongation of HRA, especially in ABA (Fig.2b-c) and changes associated to osmoregulation (Fig.3j,k,l). Together with these results, other proteins associated with signaling, ras-related protein RAB (P19) and nuclear transport factor 2 (NTF2) (P26), were up-accumulated in ABA and PAC imbibed seeds. Ras-related protein is a small GTPase superfamily endosomal protein involved in endocytosis (Ueda *et al.*, 2001). They are involved in the transport and coupling of specific vesicles trafficking which is important for the location of hormone receptors and other elements of the signaling machinery (Aoki *et al.*, 2006). Interference with these processes would be expected to have effects upon cell wall metabolism, and this is probably important in tip growing systems (Blatt e Campanoni, 2006). This may be associated with ABA and PAC treatments, which showed alterations in HRA elongation, plasmalema retraction and especially in ABA thickening in the cell wall (Fig.2b,k,m; Fig.3l). The protein NTF2 is involved in bi-directional translocation of macromolecules, ions and small molecules between cytoplasm and nucleus (Zhao e Meier, 2011). This protein is associated the GTPase in the transport of macromolecules into and out of the nucleus via the establishment of a protein gradient between the cytoplasm and nucleoplasm (Quimby *et al.*, 2000). We suggest that the nuclear import of

proteins selectively may in the response of the seeds to the reduction of GA levels, which later results in the delay or inhibition of germination.

#### 4.8 Proteins related to proteolysis

During germination, proteasome activity increases and is up-accumulated in H<sub>2</sub>O, GA<sub>3</sub> and FLU imbibed seeds (P139, proteasome subunit beta type-1). In agreement with this, recent proteomic studies have shown that some proteasome subunits are synthesized de novo during seed germination in *Arabidopsis* and *Oryza* (He *et al.*, 2011; Galland *et al.*, 2014; Chiu *et al.*, 2016). That suggest an active proteasome is required for germination, since in the treatments with inhibition or delay (PAC and ABA) in seed germination, the P139 were down-accumulated. Imbibition marks a significant change in protein metabolism, once the proteins that were synthesized and stored in abundance in the seed are broken down to free amino acids for biosynthesis and energy generation (Tan-Wilson e Wilson, 2012). The protein aspartic proteinase (ASPG) (P201) is down-accumulated by GA<sub>3</sub>. ASPG is involved in storage protein degradation, it hydrolyses seed storage proteins to provide amino acids for seed germination (Mutlu e Gal, 1999). In *Lepidium sativum*, aspartic protease increased from 8 h to 18 h during germination (Müller *et al.*, 2010). Similar results were observed in *Magnolia* (Lu *et al.*, 2016) and *Vigna* (Kulkarni e Rao, 2009). Moreover, during germination, the accumulated of aspartic proteinase leads to enhanced ABA sensitivity (Yao *et al.*, 2012). Thus, aspartic proteinase initially up-accumulated and then down-accumulated. This explains our results, and we confirm in TEM analysis, that the mobilization of reserves is early with GA<sub>3</sub> (Fig. 3-d-e-f). Associated to this, the protein puromycin-sensitive aminopeptidase-like isoform X2 (P101) is up-accumulated by GA<sub>3</sub>. The small peptides produced by the joint action of proteases are first transported and then hydrolyzed by aminopeptidases (APs) to amino acids (Mikola, 1983). APs are major N-terminal modifying enzymes which catalyze the hydrolysis of amino acids from the N-terminus of peptides and proteins (Matsui *et al.*, 2006). Confirming that GA<sub>3</sub> anticipates the mobilization of reserves in comparison to FLU and H<sub>2</sub>O, and provides free amino acids required for the synthesis of new proteins. The protein degradation also occurs under conditions that induce oxidative stress (Palma *et al.*, 2002). The protein P34 (putative alpha/Beta hydrolase fold protein (ABH) are up-accumulated in the ABA and PAC imbibed seeds. BHs are commonly associated with housekeeping roles that participate in the breakdown and recycling of cellular metabolites, exercising play key

regulatory roles in metabolism (Mindrebo *et al.*, 2016). Phospholipases, many belonging to the plant ABH family, are key to generating chemical signals at the cell membrane to regulate cell function and respond to environmental cues (Canonne *et al.*, 2011). ABHs also participate in the breaking of carbon-carbon bonds, decarboxylation reactions (Auldridge *et al.*, 2012; Mindrebo *et al.*, 2016). The up-accumulation in these treatments may be due to the increase in signaling under stress conditions generated by the exogenous application.

#### 4.9 Proteins related to seed storage protein

In cells, lipids required for energy supply are stored in lipid bodies (LB), also called lipid droplets or oil bodies (OBs) (Purkrtova *et al.*, 2008). The oil body-associated protein 1A (P177) were up-accumulated in GA<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O and FLU imbibed seeds. We observed in the ultrastructural analysis of cells, mobilization the LBs these treatments (Fig.3 a-d-g). Storage lipids are mobilized rapidly during seed germination and early seedling establishment (Bewley *et al.*, 2013). Germination percentages decrease when there is expansion of OBs, which may push the nuclei to the cell periphery and may prevent them from playing their roles, inducing cell degeneration and death (Shimada *et al.*, 2008). Moreover, the average size of the OBs reduces the accessibility of lipases to the TAGs during germination (Siloto *et al.*, 2006), which explains the results observed in seeds imbibed in PAC, that showed cells with cytoplasm filled by lipids bodies.

#### 4.10 Proteins related to cell structure and growth

Proteins involved in cell wall modifications and growth were down-accumulated by ABA (P30, hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein family protein). Hydroxyproline-rich glycoproteins (HRGPs) (P30), a major group of wall glycoproteins, play important roles in plant growth and development (Johnson *et al.*, 2017). Also, HRGPs are thought to exhibit broad functionality, involved in cell division and expansion, participates in cell wall formation by interacting with various cell wall components, among other functions (Johnson *et al.*, 2017; Li *et al.*, 2018). The negative regulation of this protein by ABA, it may explain in part, the results observed as the lower elongation of the HRA, showed flattening of the cells. Actin-7 (ACT-7) (P166) it is a fundamental part of the cytoskeleton, involved in several basic developmental processes including the establishment of cell polarity, cell division plane determination, cell wall deposition, and cell elongation (Meagher *et al.*, 2000). We observed that

ACT-7 down-accumulated in GA<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O imbibed seeds and up-accumulated in PAC imbibed seeds. It seems that the patterns of ACT7 expression are altered by treatment with exogenous hormones, indicating that ACT7, unlike most other actins, is responsive to the changing environment of the plant (Mcdowell *et al.*, 1996; Kandasamy *et al.*, 2001). Furthermore, expression of other actin may overlap ACT7 expression suggesting some functional redundancy between members of the actin family (Gilliland *et al.*, 2003), which may explain in part this accumulation observed in PAC imbibed seeds, which inhibited germination and showed lower HRA elongation.

## 5 Conclusions

The results of the present work showed by PCA analysis, differential protein abundance in response to GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA and their inhibitors PAC and FLU in association, cell alterations at phase II, of *Trichocline catharinensis* seed germination. These changes are associated to the transition of water uptake to the radicle protrusion. GA<sub>3</sub> imbibed seeds, improve enhancing cellular activity and mobilization of reserves, by up-accumulated thirteen proteins associated energy metabolism and redox regulation, resulting in 98,75% of germination. With opposite response mechanism, PAC imbibed seeds, down-accumulated proteins associated energy metabolism and redox regulation. The cells remain in phase II, implying in cellular alterations as low metabolism activation, and no reserves mobilization, explaining the 7% of germination. These ultrastructural changes are associated with up-accumulation of proteins related to signaling in PAC. The application of exogenous ABA retards the transition from the water absorption phase II to III, resulting in osmotolerance, observed by the plasmalema retraction, as well the coalescence of vacuoles. ABA up-accumulated proteins related to osmotic stress response and down-accumulated proteins related to cell structure and growth, that interruption the extension of the HRA, showed flattened cells. FLU and H<sub>2</sub>O imbibed seeds showed cell changes similar, and up-accumulated proteins energy metabolism and stress response, resulting in 96% of germination. Our findings providing new information of cellular response mechanisms associated with proteins, from water uptake to the decision of radicle protrusion from a wild Asteraceae *sp* from southern Brazil. Also, it is a starting point for establishing new studies on seed physiology, considering especially, wild plants families.



## **Acknowledgements**

The authors grateful to Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro (UENF/Brazil) for the support in the shotgun proteomics analysis. We are also grateful acknowledge the staff of the Central Laboratory of Electron Microscopy (LCME/Brazil) and Plant Cell Biology Laboratory of the Federal University of Santa Catarina, Florianópolis, Santa Catarina, Brazil. This study was financed in part by the Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior - Brazil (CAPES) -Finance Code 001.

## **Financial support**

This work was supported by the National Council for Scientific and Technological Development (CNPq, Brazil) and Coordination for the Improvement of Higher Education Personnel (CAPES, Brazil). Grant Number of Neusa Steiner (311156/2017-7 457940/2014-0).

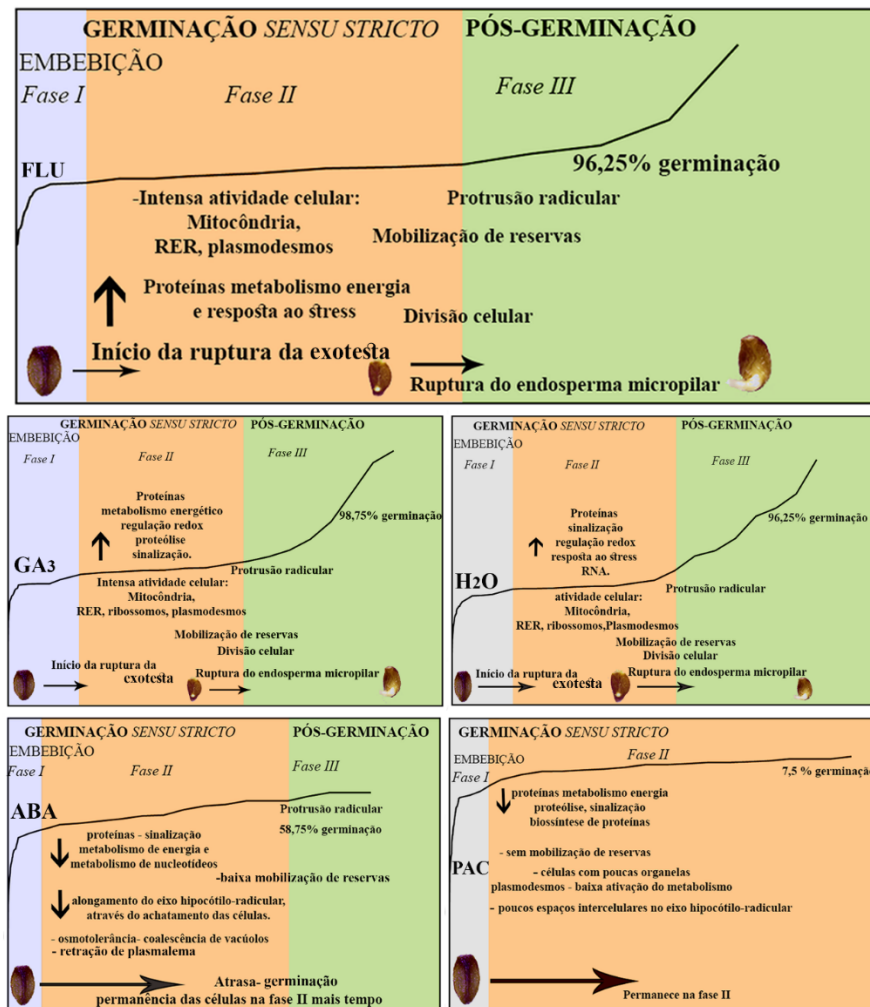
## CONSIDERAÇÕES FINAIS E PERSPECTIVAS

Os resultados apresentados no presente trabalho, aprimoram o conhecimento fisiológico sobre qualidade e controle da germinação de sementes, e dão origem a uma base biológica para futuros estudos que buscam o uso e a conservação de espécies nativas com valor ecológico e econômico. O sucesso de um cultivo, seja ele comercial ou não, se dá em grande parte, pela viabilidade e germinação das sementes. Portanto, a biologia das sementes deve estar sempre no tópico das pesquisas sobre uso e conservação da biodiversidade. Esse trabalho teve como proposta examinar o papel do GA e o ABA no controle da germinação a fim de compreender como os níveis relativos destes dois hormônios são coordenados na semente. Para isso foi usado os inibidores de biossíntese do GA- PAC e ABA- FLU. Isso permitiu entender a relação dos hormônios com outras biomoléculas associadas a germinação, como proteínas, poliaminas e enzimas antioxidantes. Os resultados mostraram que esses compostos exercem efeitos na germinação das sementes de *T. catharinensis*. FLU e GA<sub>3</sub> mostraram efeitos estimulantes na germinação. ABA mostrou atraso e baixa porcentagem de germinação 58,75% e PAC inibiu 7.5%. Os resultados confirmam que há uma coordenação dos níveis de GA e ABA na semente para que ocorra a germinação. Para estudos posteriores, a quantificação endógena de ABA e GA são necessários nas três fases da germinação, para comprovar, se quando há inibição da síntese de GA, aumenta os níveis de ABA endógeno ou quando a síntese de ABA é inibida, os níveis de GA aumentam e após quanto tempo de embebição, esse antagonismo acontece. Com os resultados obtidos, observamos que há uma relação direta entre PAs e principalmente GAs. Para futuros estudos, a quantificação endógena dos hormônios faz-se necessária e possivelmente torne claro o crosstalk entre essas moléculas. Uma vez que PAs exógenas (200 µM) promoveram a germinação das sementes. PAs também mostraram uma relação com o sistema antioxidante. O que pode ser base para novos estudos envolvendo tolerância a dessecação, “priming” de sementes visando a conservação das sementes.

A análise de citometria mostrou uma porcentagem pequena de células com conteúdo de DNA 4C (fase G2 do ciclo celular), o que juntamente com as observações estruturais confirmam o início da divisão celular antes da protrusão da radícula. As análises em citometria precisaram ser repetidas algumas vezes, para ter a maior padronização possível do material, que apresentou dificuldades

devido a grande variação apresentada nos histogramas, pela espécie não ser domesticada. Alguns cuidados são essenciais para a qualidade dos resultados, como a utilização de PVP, e o cuidado na separação das amostras, quando separar eixo radicular dos cotilédones, para que esteja o mais homogêneo possível. A metilação global do DNA, mostrou uma redução nos níveis, na fase II, relacionando-se às atividades metabólicas e à ativação transcricional, iniciada pelo processo de germinação. Interessante que quando inibimos a germinação, os níveis de metilação caem significativamente na fase III. Possivelmente há silenciamento de genes positivamente relacionados com a germinação. Para tornar mais claro essa repressão da germinação com os mecanismos epigenéticos, mais estudos aprofundados sobre quais as regiões metiladas e silenciadas são necessários. Novos estudos, relacionados a remodelação da cromatina por meio de ubiquitinação, metilação e acetilação de histonas, podem desempenhar um papel significativo na regulação da germinação de sementes.

As análises estruturais mostraram que a conclusão da germinação está baseada na ruptura do endosperma micropilar e ruptura da exotesta. O alongamento celular é precedido da formação de vacúolos através da degradação dos vacúolos de armazenamento de proteínas. As análises estruturais mostram as peculiaridades de cada semente e geram informações de como o processo de germinação é iniciado e concluído. Estudos que mostram o transporte de GA e ABA, em diferentes domínios no eixo embrionário – vascular, endoderme, córtex são fundamentais para uma melhor compreensão da interação entre os diferentes tipos celulares no embrião que geram o potencial de crescimento para que ocorra a protrusão radicular. Quando aplicamos GA, ABA, PAC e FLU observamos que os resultados apresentados na germinação, condizem com as observações ultraestruturais e análise proteômica. A análise dos componentes principais (PCA) explicou 84% da variação na expressão das proteínas e revelou classes distintas de proteínas associadas aos efeitos de FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, PAC, ABA e H<sub>2</sub>O. Essas proteínas diferencialmente acumuladas associadas às alterações celulares são críticas para a transição da absorção de água para a protrusão da radícula. Os efeitos da aplicação GA<sub>3</sub>, ABA, PAC e FLU durante a embebição são resumidos na Figura 1.



**Fig.1** Esquema ilustrativo, mostrando a curva de embebição e as principais alterações associadas a cada solução aplicada FLU, GA<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, ABA e PAC. Na curva são apresentadas as principais alterações celulares juntamente com aumento ou diminuição das proteínas em relação aos grupos funcionais em resposta as soluções aplicadas. Como resultado ao final da curva é apresentada a porcentagem de germinação obtida e as características morfológicas associadas a protrusão da radícula e início da fase III.

## References

- ALKHALFIOUI, F. et al. Thioredoxin-linked proteins are reduced during germination of *Medicago truncatula* seeds. **Plant Physiol**, v. 144, n. 3, p. 1559-79, Jul 2007. ISSN 0032-0889 (Print)0032-0889 (Linking). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17513483>.
- AOKI, N. et al. Pathway of sugar transport in germinating wheat seeds. **Plant Physiol**, v. 141, n. 4, p. 1255-63, Aug 2006. ISSN 0032-0889 (Print). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16766668>.
- ASSMANN, S. M. Heterotrimeric and unconventional GTP binding proteins in plant cell signaling. **Plant Cell**, v. 14 Suppl, n. Suppl, p. S355-73, 2002. ISSN 1040-4651 (Print)1040-4651.
- ASSMANN, S. M. G Protein Signaling in the Regulation of Rice Seed Germination. **Science's STKE**, v. 2005, n. 310, p. cm12-cm12, 2005. Disponível em: <http://stke.sciencemag.org/content/sigtrans/2005/310/cm12.full.pdf>.
- AULDRIDGE, M. E. et al. Emergent decarboxylase activity and attenuation of  $\alpha/\beta$ -hydrolase activity during the evolution of methylketone biosynthesis in tomato. **Plant Cell**, v. 24, n. 4, p. 1596-607, Apr 2012. ISSN 1040-4651 (Print)1040-4651.
- BAILLY, C. Active oxygen species and antioxidants in seed biology. **Seed Science Research**, v. 14, n. 2, p. 93-107, 2004. ISSN 1475-2735.
- BAILLY, C.; EL-MAAROUF-BOUTEAU, H.; CORBINEAU, F. From intracellular signaling networks to cell death: the dual role of reactive oxygen species in seed physiology. **Comptes rendus biologiques**, v. 331, n. 10, p. 806-814, 2008a. ISSN 1631-0691.
- \_\_\_\_\_. From intracellular signaling networks to cell death: the dual role of reactive oxygen species in seed physiology. **C. R. Biologies** v. 331, n. 10, p. 806-814, 2008b. ISSN 1631-0691.
- BENVENUTI, S.; MACCHIA, M. Effect of hypoxia on buried weed seed germination. **Weed Research**, v. 35, n. 5, p. 343-351, 1995. Disponível em: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-3180.1995.tb01629.x>.

BEWLEY, D. J.; BRADFORD, K.; HILHORST, H. **Seeds: physiology of development, germination and dormancy**. London: Springer Science & Business Media, 2013. ISBN 1461446929.

BLATT, M. R.; CAMPANONI, P. Membrane trafficking and polar growth in root hairs and pollen tubes. **Journal of Experimental Botany**, v. 58, n. 1, p. 65-74, 2006. ISSN 0022-0957. Disponível em: <https://dx.doi.org/10.1093/jxb/erl059>. Acesso em: 2/8/2019.

BOLTE, S. et al. Distinct lytic vacuolar compartments are embedded inside the protein storage vacuole of dry and germinating *Arabidopsis thaliana* seeds. **Plant and Cell Physiology**, v. 52, n. 7, p. 1142-1152, 2011. ISSN 1471-9053.

BOMBO, A. B. et al. Seed germination of Brazilian *Aldama* species (Asteraceae). **J. Seed Sci.**, v. 37, n. 3, p. 185-191, 2015. ISSN 2317-1537.

BROWN, R. F.; MAYER, D. G. Representing Cumulative Germination. 1. A Critical Analysis of Single-value Germination Indices. **Annals of Botany**, v. 61, n. 2, p. 117-125, 1988. ISSN 0305-7364. Disponível em: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.aob.a087534>.

BUCHANAN, B. B.; GRUISSEM, W.; JONES, R. L. **Biochemistry and molecular biology of plants**. John Wiley & Sons, 2015. ISBN 0470714220. Disponível em: URL.| Acesso em Access Date|.

CABRERA, A. L.; KLEIN, R. M. Compostas tribo Mutisieae. . In: CABRERA, A. L. e KLEIN, R. M. (Ed.). **Flora ilustrada catarinense**. Itajaí: Herbário Barbosa Rodrigues. , 1973. p.94.

CAMONI, L. et al. 14-3-3 Proteins in Plant Hormone Signaling: Doing Several Things at Once. **Frontiers in plant science**, v. 9, p. 297, 2018. ISSN 1664-462X.

CANBACK, B.; ANDERSSON, S. G.; KURLAND, C. G. The global phylogeny of glycolytic enzymes. **Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A**, v. 99, n. 9, p. 6097-102, Apr 30 2002. ISSN 0027-8424 (Print) 0027-8424.

CANONNE, J.; FROIDURE-NICOLAS, S.; RIVAS, S. Phospholipases in action during plant defense signaling. **Plant Signal Behav**, v. 6, n. 1, p. 13-8, Jan 2011. ISSN 1559-2316 (Print)1559-2316.

CHEN, Q. L. et al. Mechanism of fluridone-induced seed germination of *Cistanche tubulosa*. **Pak J Bot**, v. 48, n. 3, p. 971-976, 2016.

CHEVALIER, D.; WALKER, J. C. Functional genomics of protein kinases in plants. **Briefings in Functional Genomics**, v. 3, n. 4, p. 362-371, 2005. ISSN 2041-2657.

CHI, W. T. et al. Temperature-induced lipocalin is required for basal and acquired thermotolerance in Arabidopsis. **Plant, cell & environment**, v. 32, n. 7, p. 917-927, 2009. ISSN 0140-7791.

CHIBANI, K. et al. Proteomic analysis of seed dormancy in Arabidopsis. **Plant Physiol**, v. 142, n. 4, p. 1493-510, Dec 2006. ISSN 0032-0889 (Print)0032-0889.

CHIU, R. S. et al. ABA-dependent inhibition of the ubiquitin proteasome system during germination at high temperature in Arabidopsis. **The Plant Journal**, v. 88, n. 5, p. 749-761, 2016. ISSN 0960-7412.

COCA, M. A.; ALMOGUERA, C.; JORDANO, J. Expression of sunflower low-molecular-weight heat-shock proteins during embryogenesis and persistence after germination: localization and possible functional implications. **Plant Molecular Biology**, v. 25, n. 3, p. 479-492, June 01 1994. ISSN 1573-5028. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00043876>.

COLRAT, S. et al. Purification and characterization of a NADPH-dependent aldehyde reductase from mung bean that detoxifies eutypine, a toxin from eutypa lata. **Plant Physiol**, v. 119, n. 2, p. 621-6, Feb 1999. ISSN 0032-0889 (Print)0032-0889.

COOLEY, M. B. et al. Vacuolar H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase is expressed in response to gibberellin during tomato seed germination. **Plant Physiology**, v. 121, n. 4, p. 1339-1347, 1999. ISSN 0032-0889.

CURY, G.; NOVENBRE, A. D. D. L. C.; GLÓRIA, B. A. D. Seed germination of *Chresta sphaerocephala* DC. and *Lessingianthus bardanoides* (Less.) H. Rob.(asteraceae) from Cerrado. **Braz Arch Biol Technol**, v. 53, n. 6, p. 1299-1308, 2010. ISSN 1516-8913.

EL-MAAROUF-BOUTEAU, H. et al. Reactive oxygen species, abscisic acid and ethylene interact to regulate sunflower seed germination. **Plant Cell Environ.**, v. 38, n. 2, p. 364-374, 2015. ISSN 0140-7791.

FERREIRA, A. G. et al. Germination of seeds of Asteraceae natives of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.

**Acta Bot. Bras.**, v. 15, n. 2, p. 231-242, 2001. ISSN 0102-3306.

FINKELSTEIN, R. Abscisic Acid synthesis and response. **Arabidopsis Book**, v. 11, p. e0166, 2013. ISSN 1543-8120 (Print). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24273463>.

FOTOUO-M, H.; DU TOIT, E. S.; ROBBERTSE, P. J. Germination and ultrastructural studies of seeds produced by a fast-growing, drought-resistant tree: implications for its domestication and seed storage. **AoB Plants**, v. 7, 2015.

FULGOSI, H. et al. 14-3-3 proteins and plant development. **Plant Molecular Biology**, v. 50, n. 6, p. 1019-1029, December 01 2002. ISSN 1573-5028. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1021295604109>.

FUNK, V. A. et al. Classification of Compositae. . In: FUNK, V. A., SUSANNA, A., STUESSY, T., BAYER, R. (Ed.). **Systematics, evolution and biogeography of the Compositae**, 2009. p.171–189.

GALLAND, M. et al. Dynamic proteomics emphasizes the importance of selective mRNA translation and protein turnover during Arabidopsis seed germination. **Mol Cell Proteomics**, v. 13, n. 1, p. 252-68, Jan 2014. ISSN 1535-9484 (Electronic). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24198433>.

GILLILAND, L. U. et al. Arabidopsis actin gene ACT7 plays an essential role in germination and root growth. **Plant J**, v. 33, n. 2, p. 319-28, Jan 2003. ISSN 0960-7412 (Print). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12535345>.

GOMES, V.; FERNANDES, G. W. Germination of *Baccharis dracunculifolia* DC (Asteraceae) achene. **Acta Bot. Bras.**, v. 16, n. 4, p. 421-427, 2002. ISSN 0102-3306.



GROOT, S.; KARSSSEN, C. Gibberellins regulate seed germination in tomato by endosperm weakening: a study with gibberellin-deficient mutants. **Planta**, v. 171, n. 4, p. 525-531, 1987. ISSN 0032-0935.

GUANGWU, Z.; XUWEN, J. Roles of Gibberellin and Auxin in Promoting Seed Germination and Seedling Vigor in *Pinus massoniana*. **Forest Science**, v. 60, n. 2, p. 367-373, 2013. ISSN 0015-749X. Disponível em: <https://dx.doi.org/10.5849/forsci.12-143>. Acesso em: 2/15/2019.

GUI, M. X.; WANG, X. M.; HUANG, W. Y. The effect of light and exogenous gibberellic acid on respiration pathways during germination of tomato seeds. **Physiologia plantarum**, v. 81, n. 3, p. 403-407, 1991. ISSN 0031-9317.

HAMMER Ø; D.A.T, H.; P.D, R. PAST: paleontological Statistics Software Package for education and data analysis. **Palaeontol Electron**, v. 4, p. 1-9, 2001.

HAN, C.; WANG, K.; YANG, P. Gel-based comparative phosphoproteomic analysis on rice embryo during germination. **Plant and Cell Physiology**, v. 55, n. 8, p. 1376-1394, 2014. ISSN 1471-9053.

HAN, C. et al. Quantitative proteomics reveals the role of protein phosphorylation in rice embryos during early stages of germination. **J Proteome Res**, v. 13, n. 3, p. 1766-82, Mar 7 2014. ISSN 1535-3907 (Electronic). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24460219>.

HE, D. et al. Constructing the metabolic and regulatory pathways in germinating rice seeds through proteomic approach. **Proteomics**, v. 11, n. 13, p. 2693-2713, 2011. ISSN 1615-9861.

HE, M. et al. Comparative proteome analysis of embryo and endosperm reveals central differential expression proteins involved in wheat seed germination. **BMC plant biology**, v. 15, n. 1, p. 97, 2015. ISSN 1471-2229.

HE, X. et al. A temperature induced lipocalin gene from *Medicago falcata* (MfTIL1) confers tolerance to cold and oxidative stress. **Plant Molecular Biology**, v. 87, n. 6, p. 645-654, April 01 2015. ISSN 1573-5028. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11103-015-0304-3>.

HEDDEN, P.; GRAEBE, J. E. Inhibition of gibberellin biosynthesis by paclobutrazol in cell-free homogenates of *Cucurbita maxima* endosperm and *Malus pumila* embryos. **Journal of plant growth regulation**, v. 4, n. 1-4, p. 111, 1985. ISSN 0721-7595.

HENDERSON, A.; HERSHEY, J. W. Eukaryotic translation initiation factor (eIF) 5A stimulates protein synthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. **Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A**, v. 108, n. 16, p. 6415-9, Apr 19 2011. ISSN 0027-8424 (Print)0027-8424.

HERNANDEZ-VALLADARES, M. et al. Reliable FASP-based procedures for optimal quantitative proteomic and phosphoproteomic analysis on samples from acute myeloid leukemia patients. **Biological Procedures Online**, v. 18, n. 1, p. 13, June 21 2016. ISSN 1480-9222. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12575-016-0043-0>.

HIGGINS, T. J. V.; JACOBSEN, J. V.; ZWAR, J. A. Gibberellic acid and abscisic acid modulate protein synthesis and mRNA levels in barley aleurone layers. **Plant Molecular Biology**, v. 1, n. 3, p. 191-215, September 01 1982. ISSN 1573-5028. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00021032>.

HOLDSWORTH, M. J.; BENTSINK, L.; SOPPE, W. J. J. Molecular networks regulating *Arabidopsis* seed maturation, after-ripening, dormancy and germination. **New Phytol.**, v. 179, n. 1, p. 33-54, 2008. ISSN 1469-8137.

HU, X. et al. Abscisic acid refines the synthesis of chloroplast proteins in maize (*Zea mays*) in response to drought and light. **PLoS One**, v. 7, n. 11, p. e49500, 2012. ISSN 1932-6203 (Electronic). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23152915>.

HU, X. W.; HUANG, X. H.; WANG, Y. R. Hormonal and temperature regulation of seed dormancy and germination in *Leymus chinensis*. **Plant Growth Regul.**, v. 67, n. 2, p. 199-207, 2012. ISSN 0167-6903.

HUANG, H.; SONG, S. Change in desiccation tolerance of maize embryos during development and germination at different water potential PEG-6000 in relation to oxidative process. **Plant physiology and biochemistry**, v. 68, p. 61-70, 2013. ISSN 0981-9428.

HUARTE, H. R.; BENECH-ARNOLD, R. L. Hormonal nature of seed responses to fluctuating temperatures in *Cynara cardunculus* (L.). **Seed Sci. Res.**, v. 20, n. 1, p. 39-45, 2010. ISSN 1475-2735.

HWANG, Y. S. et al. cPrG-HCl a potential H<sup>+</sup>/Cl<sup>-</sup> symporter prevents acidification of storage vacuoles in aleurone cells and inhibits GA-dependent hydrolysis of storage protein and phytate. **The Plant Journal**, v. 35, n. 2, p. 154-163, 2003. ISSN 0960-7412.

JANSSEN, G.; MÖLLER, W. Kinetic studies on the role of elongation factors 1 beta and 1 gamma in protein synthesis. **Journal of Biological Chemistry**, v. 263, n. 4, p. 1773-1778, 1988. ISSN 0021-9258.

JOHNSON, K. L. et al. Insights into the evolution of hydroxyproline rich glycoproteins from 1000 plant transcriptomes. **Plant physiology**, p. pp. 00295.2017, 2017. ISSN 0032-0889.

KANDASAMY, M. K. et al. One plant actin isovariant, ACT7, is induced by auxin and required for normal callus formation. **The Plant Cell**, v. 13, n. 7, p. 1541-1554, 2001. ISSN 1040-4651.

KARSSSEN, C. M. et al. Key Role for Endogenous Gibberellins in the Control of Seed Germination. **Annals of Botany**, v. 63, n. 1, p. 71-80, 1989. ISSN 0305-7364. Disponível em: <https://dx.doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.aob.a087730>. Acesso em: 2/15/2019.

KIM, S. T. et al. Analysis of embryonic proteome modulation by GA and ABA from germinating rice seeds. **Proteomics**, v. 8, n. 17, p. 3577-3587, 2008. ISSN 1615-9861.

KOO, H. J. et al. Small heat shock proteins can release light dependence of tobacco seed during germination. v. 167, n. 3, p. 1030-8, Mar 2015. ISSN 0032-0889 (Print)0032-0889.

KULKARNI, A.; RAO, M. Differential elicitation of an aspartic protease inhibitor: Regulation of endogenous protease and initial events in germination in seeds of *Vigna radiata*. **Peptides**, v. 30, n. 12, p. 2118-2126, 2009/12/01/2009. ISSN 0196-9781. Disponível em: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0196978109003775>.

KUNDU, S.; GANTAIT, S. Abscisic acid signal crosstalk during abiotic stress response. **Plant Gene**, v. 11, p. 61-69, 2017. ISSN 2352-4073.

KÜRSTEINER, O.; DUPUIS, I.; KUHLEMEIER, C. The pyruvate decarboxylase1 gene of Arabidopsis is required during anoxia but not other environmental stresses. **Plant Physiol**, v. 132, n. 2, p. 968-78, Jun 2003. ISSN 0032-0889 (Print)0032-0889.

KUSUMOTO, D. et al. Effects of fluridone and norflurazon on conditioning and germination of *Striga asiatica* seeds. **Plant Growth Regul.**, v. 48, n. 1, p. 73-78, 2006. ISSN 0167-6903.

LANDO, A. P. et al. The physiological relationship between abscisic acid and gibberellin during seed germination of *Trichocline catharinensis* (Asteraceae) is mediated by polyamines and antioxidant enzymes. **J Plant Growth Regul**, (In Press) 2018

LECAT, S.; CORBINEAU, F.; CÔME, D. Effects of gibberellic acid on the germination of dormant oat (*Avena sativa* L.) seeds as related to temperature, oxygen and energy metabolism. Proceedings of the International Seed Testing Association, 1992.

LEE, K. H. et al. Activation of glucosidase via stress-induced polymerization rapidly increases active pools of abscisic acid. **Cell**, v. 126, n. 6, p. 1109-20, Sep 22 2006. ISSN 0092-8674 (Print). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16990135>.

LEE, S. E. et al. Abscisic acid prevents the coalescence of protein storage vacuoles by upregulating expression of a tonoplast intrinsic protein gene in barley aleurone. **J Exp Bot**, v. 66, n. 5, p. 1191-203, Mar 2015. ISSN 1460-2431 (Electronic). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25477530>.

LEON, R. G.; BASSHAM, D. C.; OWEN, M. D. Germination and proteome analyses reveal intraspecific variation in seed dormancy regulation in common waterhemp (*Amaranthus tuberculatus*). **Weed Science**, v. 54, n. 2, p. 305-315, 2006. ISSN 0043-1745.

LI, Y.-Y. et al. Immunolocalization and Changes of Hydroxyproline-Rich Glycoproteins During Symbiotic Germination of *Dendrobium officinale*. **Frontiers in Plant Science**, v. 9, 2018.

LIN, B.-L. et al. Genomic analysis of the Hsp70 superfamily in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. **Cell stress & chaperones**, v. 6, n. 3, p. 201, 2001.

LIPECKA, J. et al. **Sensitivity of mass spectrometry analysis depends on the shape of the filtration unit used for filter aided sample preparation (FASP)**. 2016.

LIU, S.-J. et al. Identification of embryo proteins associated with seed germination and seedling establishment in germinating rice seeds. **Journal of plant physiology**, v. 196, p. 79-92, 2016. ISSN 0176-1617.

LIU, S. J. et al. A proteomic analysis of rice seed germination as affected by high temperature and ABA treatment. **Physiologia plantarum**, v. 154, n. 1, p. 142-161, 2015. ISSN 0031-9317.

LIU, Y. et al. Integrated physiology and proteome analysis of embryo and endosperm highlights complex metabolic networks involved in seed germination in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). **Journal of plant physiology**, v. 229, p. 63-76, 2018. ISSN 0176-1617.

LIU, Y. et al. Integrated physiology and proteome analysis of embryo and endosperm highlights complex metabolic networks involved in seed germination in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). **J Plant Physiol**, v. 229, p. 63-76, Oct 2018. ISSN 1618-1328 (Electronic). Disponible em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/30041047>.

LOPEZ-MOLINA, L. et al. ABI5 acts downstream of ABI3 to execute an ABA-dependent growth arrest during germination. **The Plant Journal**, v. 32, n. 3, p. 317-328, 2002. ISSN 0960-7412.

LU, T.-C. et al. A shotgun phosphoproteomics analysis of embryos in germinated maize seeds. **Planta**, v. 228, n. 6, p. 1029-1041, 2008. ISSN 0032-0935.

LU, X.-J. et al. Proteomic analysis of *Magnolia sieboldii* K. Koch seed germination. **Journal of Proteomics**, v. 133, p. 76-85, 2016/02/05/ 2016. ISSN 1874-3919. Disponível em: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1874391915302013>.

LUNN, G.; MADSEN, E. ATP-levels of germinating seeds in relation to vigor. **Physiologia Plantarum**, v. 53, n. 2, p. 164-169, 1981. Disponível em: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1399-3054.1981.tb04127.x>.

MA, F. et al. Arabidopsis eIF5A3 influences growth and the response to osmotic and nutrient stress. **Plant, Cell & Environment**, v. 33, n. 10, p. 1682-1696, 2010. Disponível em: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-3040.2010.02173.x>.

MAGUIRE, J. D. Speed of Germination—Aid In Selection And Evaluation for Seedling Emergence And Vigor. **Crop Sci.**, v. 2, n. 2, p. 176-177, 1962. ISSN 0011-183X.

MATSUI, M.; FOWLER JONATHAN, H.; WALLING LINDA, L. **Leucine aminopeptidases: diversity in structure and function**. Biological Chemistry. 387: 1535 p. 2006.

MCDOWELL, J. M. et al. The Arabidopsis ACT7 Actin Gene Is Expressed in Rapidly Developing Tissues and Responds to Several External Stimuli. **Plant Physiology**, v. 111, n. 3, p. 699-711, 1996. Disponível em: <http://www.plantphysiol.org/content/plantphysiol/111/3/699.full.pdf>.

MEAGHER, R. B.; MCKINNEY, E. C.; KANDASAMY, M. K. The significance of diversity in the plant actin gene family. In: (Ed.). **Actin: A dynamic framework for multiple plant cell functions**: Springer, 2000. p.3-27.

MIKOLA, L. Germinating barley grains contain five acid carboxypeptidases with complementary substrate specificities. **Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) - Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology**, v. 747, n. 3, p. 241-252, 1983/09/28/ 1983. ISSN 0167-4838. Disponível em: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/0167483883901036>.

MINDREBO, J. T. et al. Unveiling the functional diversity of the alpha/beta hydrolase superfamily in the plant kingdom. **Curr Opin Struct Biol**, v. 41, p. 233-246, Dec 2016. ISSN 0959-440X (Print)0959-440x.

MÜLLER, K. et al. Proteomics reveal tissue-specific features of the cress (*Lepidium sativum* L.) endosperm cap proteome and its hormone-induced changes during seed germination. **Proteomics**, v. 10, n. 3, p. 406-416, 2010. ISSN 1615-9853.

MÜLLER, K.; TINTELNOT, S.; LEUBNER-METZGER, G. Endosperm-limited Brassicaceae seed germination: abscisic acid inhibits embryo-induced endosperm weakening of *Lepidium sativum* (cress) and endosperm rupture of cress and *Arabidopsis thaliana*. **Plant and Cell Physiology**, v. 47, n. 7, p. 864-877, 2006. ISSN 1471-9053.

MUTLU, A.; GAL, S. Plant aspartic proteinases: enzymes on the way to a function. **Physiologia Plantarum**, v. 105, n. 3, p. 569-576, 1999. Disponível em: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1034/j.1399-3054.1999.105324.x>.

NANJO, Y. et al. Mass Spectrometry-Based Analysis of Proteomic Changes in the Root Tips of Flooded Soybean Seedlings. **Journal of Proteome Research**, v. 11, n. 1, p. 372-385, 2012/01/01 2012. ISSN 1535-3893. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1021/pr200701y>.

NOVIKOVA, G. V. et al. Vacuolar biogenesis and aquaporin expression at early germination of broad bean seeds. **Plant physiology and biochemistry**, v. 82, p. 123-132, 2014. ISSN 0981-9428.

O'BRIEN, T. P.; FEDER, N.; MCCULLY, M. E. Polychromatic staining of plant cell walls by toluidine blue O. **Protoplasma**, v. 59, n. 2, p. 368-373, June 01 1964. ISSN 1615-6102. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01248568>.

OBROUCHEVA, N. et al. Water relations in germinating seeds. **Russian Journal of Plant Physiology**, v. 64, n. 4, p. 625-633, 2017. ISSN 1021-4437.

PALMA, J. M. et al. Plant proteases, protein degradation, and oxidative stress: role of peroxisomes. **Plant Physiology and Biochemistry**, v. 40, n. 6, p. 521-530, 2002/06/01/ 2002. ISSN 0981-9428. Disponível em: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0981942802014043>.

PANDEY, A. et al. Identification of Extracellular Matrix Proteins of Rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) Involved in Dehydration-Responsive Network: A Proteomic Approach. **Journal of Proteome Research**, v. 9, n. 7, p. 3443-3464, 2010/07/02 2010. ISSN 1535-3893. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1021/pr901098p>.

PASINI, E.; RITTER, M. R. The genus *Trichocline* Cass. (Asteraceae, Mutisieae) in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. **Revista Brasileira de Biociências**, v. 10, n. 4, 2012. ISSN 1679-2343.

PAWŁOWSKI, T. A. Proteome analysis of Norway maple (*Acer platanoides* L.) seeds dormancy breaking and germination: influence of abscisic and gibberellic acids. **BMC Plant Biology**, v. 9, n. 1, p. 48, 2009. ISSN 1471-2229.

PAWŁOWSKI, T. A.; STASZAK, A. M. Analysis of the embryo proteome of sycamore (*Acer pseudoplatanus* L.) seeds reveals a distinct class of proteins regulating dormancy release. **J Plant Physiol**, v. 195, p. 9-22, May 20 2016. ISSN 1618-1328 (Electronic). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26970688>.

PENFIELD, S. et al. Reserve mobilization in the Arabidopsis endosperm fuels hypocotyl elongation in the dark, is independent of abscisic acid, and requires PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE1. **The Plant Cell**, v. 16, n. 10, p. 2705-2718, 2004. ISSN 1040-4651.

PISKUREWICZ, U. et al. The gibberellic acid signaling repressor RGL2 inhibits Arabidopsis seed germination by stimulating abscisic acid synthesis and ABI5 activity. **The Plant Cell**, v. 20, n. 10, p. 2729-2745, 2008. ISSN 1532-298X.

PISKUREWICZ, U.; LOPEZ-MOLINA, L. The GA-signaling repressor RGL3 represses testa rupture in response to changes in GA and ABA levels. **Plant Signal Behav.**, v. 4, n. 1, p. 63-65, 2009. ISSN 1559-2324.

PLAXTON, W. C. THE ORGANIZATION AND REGULATION OF PLANT GLYCOLYSIS. **Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology**, v. 47, n. 1, p. 185-214, 1996. Disponível em: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.arplant.47.1.185>.

PORRO, D. et al. Temperature-induced lipocalin (TIL): a shield against stress-inducing environmental shocks in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. **FEMS Yeast Research**, v. 17, n. 6, 2017. ISSN 1567-1356. Disponível em: <https://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsyr/fox056>. Acesso em: 2/9/2019.



PRITCHARD, S. L. et al. Germination and storage reserve mobilization are regulated independently in Arabidopsis. **The Plant Journal**, v. 31, n. 5, p. 639-647, 2002. ISSN 0960-7412.

PURKRTOVA, Z. et al. Structure and function of seed lipid body-associated proteins. **Comptes Rendus Biologies**, v. 331, n. 10, p. 746-754, 2008/10/01/2008. ISSN 1631-0691. Disponível em: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1631069108001960>.

QUIMBY, B. B. et al. The mechanism of ran import into the nucleus by nuclear transport factor 2. **Journal of Biological Chemistry**, v. 275, n. 37, p. 28575-28582, 2000. ISSN 0021-9258.

RAJJOU, L. et al. Proteomics and posttranslational proteomics of seed dormancy and germination. In: (Ed.). **Seed Dormancy**: Springer, 2011. p.215-236.

RAJJOU, L. et al. The effect of  $\alpha$ -amanitin on the Arabidopsis seed proteome highlights the distinct roles of stored and neosynthesized mRNAs during germination. **Plant physiology**, v. 134, n. 4, p. 1598-1613, 2004. ISSN 0032-0889.

RANAL, M. A.; SANTANA, D. G. D. How and why to measure the germination process? **Brazilian Journal of Botany**, v. 29, p. 1-11, 2006. ISSN 0100-8404. Disponível em: [http://www.scielo.br/scielo.php?script=sci\\_arttext&pid=S0100-84042006000100002&nrm=iso](http://www.scielo.br/scielo.php?script=sci_arttext&pid=S0100-84042006000100002&nrm=iso).

REN, C. et al. Factors regulating the mobilization of storage reserves in soybean cotyledons during post-germinative growth. **Seed Science and Technology**, v. 35, n. 2, p. 303-317, 2007. ISSN 0251-0952.

ROCHALSKA, M.; ORZESZKO-RYWKA, A. Influence of alternating magnetic field on respiration of sugar beet seeds. **International Agrophysics**, v. 22, n. 3, p. 255-259, 2008. ISSN 0236-8722.

ROSENTAL, L.; NONOGAKI, H.; FAIT, A. Activation and regulation of primary metabolism during seed germination. **Seed Science Research**, v. 24, n. 1, p. 1-15, 2014. ISSN 0960-2585. Disponível em: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/article/activation-and-regulation-of-primary->

metabolism-during-seed-germination/842961A5F291BA33D377B2C48A7B382A.

SCHMIDT, É. C. et al. Changes in ultrastructure and histochemistry of two red macroalgae strains of *Kappaphycus alvarezii* (Rhodophyta, Gigartinales), as a consequence of ultraviolet B radiation exposure. **Micron**, v. 40, n. 8, p. 860-869, 2009. ISSN 0968-4328.

SCHOPFER, P.; PLACHY, C. Control of Seed Germination by Abscisic Acid : III. Effect on Embryo Growth Potential (Minimum Turgor Pressure) and Growth Coefficient (Cell Wall Extensibility) in *Brassica napus* L. **Plant Physiol**, v. 77, n. 3, p. 676-86, Mar 1985. ISSN 0032-0889 (Print).Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16664118>.

SCHUURINK, R. C.; SEDEE, N. J.; WANG, M. Dormancy of the barley grain is correlated with gibberellic Acid responsiveness of the isolated aleurone layer. **Plant Physiol**, v. 100, n. 4, p. 1834-9, Dec 1992. ISSN 0032-0889 (Print)0032-0889.

SEW, Y. S.; STRÖHER, E. Loss of Mitochondrial Malate Dehydrogenase Activity Alters Seed Metabolism Impairing Seed Maturation and Post-Germination Growth in *Arabidopsis*. v. 171, n. 2, p. 849-63, Jun 2016. ISSN 0032-0889 (Print)0032-0889.

SHIMADA, T. L. et al. A novel role for oleosins in freezing tolerance of oilseeds in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. **The Plant Journal**, v. 55, n. 5, p. 798-809, 2008. Disponível em: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-313X.2008.03553.x>.

SILOTO, R. M. et al. The accumulation of oleosins determines the size of seed oilbodies in *Arabidopsis*. **Plant Cell**, v. 18, n. 8, p. 1961-74, Aug 2006. ISSN 1040-4651 (Print)1040-4651.

SPURR, A. R. A low-viscosity epoxy resin embedding medium for electron microscopy. **Journal of ultrastructure research**, v. 26, n. 1-2, p. 31-43, 1969. ISSN 0022-5320.

STEINBRECHER, T.; LEUBNER-METZGER, G. The biomechanics of seed germination. **Journal of experimental botany**, v. 68, n. 4, p. 765-783, 2016. ISSN 0022-0957.

STEINER, N. et al. Toward establishing a morphological and ultrastructural characterization of proembryogenic masses and early somatic embryos of *Araucaria angustifolia* (Bert.) O. Kuntze. **Protoplasma**, v. 253, n. 2, p. 487-501, 2015. ISSN 0033-183X.

TAKÁČ, T.; ŠAMAJOVÁ, O.; ŠAMAJ, J. Integrating cell biology and proteomic approaches in plants. **Journal of Proteomics**, v. 169, p. 165-175, 2017/10/03/ 2017. ISSN 1874-3919. Disponível em: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1874391917301458>.

TALBOYS, P. J.; ZHANG, H. M.; PAUL KNOX, J. ABA signalling modulates the detection of the LM6 arabinan cell wall epitope at the surface of *Arabidopsis thaliana* seedling root apices. **New Phytologist**, v. 190, n. 3, p. 618-626, 2011. Disponível em: <https://nph.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2010.03625.x>.

TAN-WILSON, A. L.; WILSON, K. A. Mobilization of seed protein reserves. **Physiol Plant**, v. 145, n. 1, p. 140-53, May 2012. ISSN 1399-3054 (Electronic). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22017287>.

TUTEJA, N. Abscisic Acid and abiotic stress signaling. **Plant Signal Behav**, v. 2, n. 3, p. 135-8, May 2007. ISSN 1559-2316 (Print). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19516981>.

UEDA, T. et al. Ara6, a plant-unique novel type Rab GTPase, functions in the endocytic pathway of *Arabidopsis thaliana*. **The EMBO Journal**, v. 20, n. 17, p. 4730-4741, 2001. ISSN 0261-4189.

VAN DEN WIJNGAARD, P. W. J. et al. Abscisic acid and 14-3-3 proteins control K<sup>+</sup> channel activity in barley embryonic root. **The Plant Journal**, v. 41, n. 1, p. 43-55, 2005. Disponível em: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-313X.2004.02273.x>.

WALKER, J. E. et al. Distantly related sequences in the alpha-and beta-subunits of ATP synthase, myosin, kinases and other ATP-requiring enzymes and a common nucleotide binding fold. **The EMBO journal**, v. 1, n. 8, p. 945-951, 1982. ISSN 0261-4189.

WANG, L. et al. Characterization of a eukaryotic translation initiation factor 5A homolog from *Tamarix androssowii* involved in plant abiotic stress tolerance. **BMC Plant Biol**, v. 12, p. 118, Jul 26 2012. ISSN 1471-2229 (Electronic). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22834699>.

WANG, P. et al. A vacuole localized  $\beta$ -glucosidase contributes to drought tolerance in *Arabidopsis*. **Chinese Science Bulletin**, v. 56, n. 33, p. 3538-3546, November 01 2011. ISSN 1861-9541. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11434-011-4802-7>.

WANG, Q.-F. et al. Overexpression of malate dehydrogenase in transgenic tobacco leaves: enhanced malate synthesis and augmented Al-resistance. **Acta Physiologiae Plantarum**, v. 32, n. 6, p. 1209-1220, November 01 2010. ISSN 1861-1664. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11738-010-0522-x>.

WANG, W.-Q.; MØLLER, I. M.; SONG, S.-Q. Proteomic analysis of embryonic axis of *Pisum sativum* seeds during germination and identification of proteins associated with loss of desiccation tolerance. **Journal of proteomics**, v. 77, p. 68-86, 2012. ISSN 1874-3919.

WANG, W.-Q. et al. Proteomic Analysis of *Lactuca sativa* Seed Germination and Thermoinhibition by Sampling of Individual Seeds at Germination and Removal of Storage Proteins by PEG Fractionation. **Plant physiology**, p. pp. 00045.2015, 2015. ISSN 0032-0889.

WANG, W.-Q. et al. Proteomic comparison between maturation drying and prematurely imposed drying of *Zea mays* seeds reveals a potential role of maturation drying in preparing proteins for seed germination, seedling vigor, and pathogen resistance. **Journal of proteome research**, v. 13, n. 2, p. 606-626, 2013. ISSN 1535-3893.

WEHMEYER, N. et al. Synthesis of small heat-shock proteins is part of the developmental program of late seed maturation. **Plant Physiol**, v. 112, n. 2, p. 747-57, Oct 1996. ISSN 0032-0889 (Print)0032-0889.

WEITBRECHT, K.; MULLER, K.; LEUBNER-METZGER, G. First off the mark: early seed germination. **J Exp Bot**, v. 62, n. 10, p. 3289-309, Jun 2011. ISSN 1460-2431 (Electronic). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21430292>.

WISNIEWSKI, J. R.; ZOUGMAN, A.; MANN, M. Combination of FASP and StageTip-based fractionation allows in-depth analysis of the hippocampal membrane proteome. **J Proteome Res**, v. 8, 2009. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1021/pr900748n>.

XU, J. et al. RceIF5A, encoding an eukaryotic translation initiation factor 5A in *Rosa chinensis*, can enhance thermotolerance, oxidative and osmotic stress resistance of *Arabidopsis thaliana*. **Plant Molecular Biology**, v. 75, n. 1, p. 167-178, January 01 2011. ISSN 1573-5028. Disponível em: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11103-010-9716-2>.

YANG, M.-F. et al. Proteomic analysis of oil mobilization in seed germination and postgermination development of *Jatropha curcas*. **Journal of proteome research**, v. 8, n. 3, p. 1441-1451, 2009. ISSN 1535-3893.

YAO, X. et al. Overexpression of the aspartic protease ASPG1 gene confers drought avoidance in *Arabidopsis*. **J Exp Bot**, v. 63, n. 7, p. 2579-93, Apr 2012. ISSN 1460-2431 (Electronic). Disponível em: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22268147>.

YU, Y. et al. Transcriptome analysis during seed germination of elite Chinese bread wheat cultivar Jimai 20. **BMC Plant Biol**, v. 14, p. 20, 2014. ISSN 1471-2229.

ZHANG, L. et al. A cytosolic class II small heat shock protein, PfHSP17.2, confers resistance to heat, cold, and salt stresses in transgenic *Arabidopsis*. **Genet Mol Biol**, v. 41, n. 3, p. 649-660, Jul-Sep 2018. ISSN 1415-4757 (Print)1415-4757.

ZHAO, Q.; MEIER, I. Identification and characterization of the *Arabidopsis* FG-repeat nucleoporin Nup62. **Plant signaling & behavior**, v. 6, n. 3, p. 330-334, 2011. ISSN 1559-2324.